- SUPER/C2

KC Concepcion writes on spilt milk, growing up, life's incoherences



■ METRO / A21

2 explosions rock police compound in Pasig City; no one hurt

■ WORLD/A9

Former Soviet Union leaders ordered the hit on Pope John Paul II

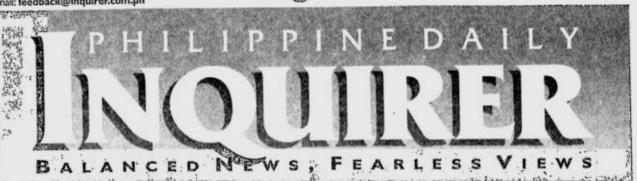
Peso, financial markets euphoric over lifting of 1017

By Doris C. Dumlao

AS EXPECTED, THE FINANCIAL MARKETS WERE euphoric over the lifting of the state of national emergency on Friday with the peso surging to a fresh three-and-a-half year high against the US

The peso opened at 51.20, hit an intra-day high of 51.14 before closing at 51.18 against the US currency, its highest finish since July 30,

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph



Saturday, March 4, 2006

9 sections / Vol. 21 / No. 86

Chilling effect was on cops, not media, officer reveals

By Luige A. del Puerto

IF PROCLAMATION NO. 1017 had any "chilling effect" on the media at all, the police said they didn't see it. In fact, said Senior Supt. Samuel Pagdilao, it was he who got spooked.

"No, I don't think [I saw] CHILLING/A19



GMA lifts state of emergency but



UPLIFTING VIEW: A beaming President Arroyo is a portrait of confidence as she walks past the columns of Kalayaan Hall inside the Palace compound after announcing that she was lifting the state of national emergency. But she warned that she would not hesitate to use the full force of the law against those who would engage in "adventurism."

PCPO-MALACAÑANG

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO LIFTED the emergency rule she imposed exactly a week ago yesterday, claiming a "stronger" country. But she declared that she would not hesitate to act "with the same force of will and determination" if her opponents persisted in "inflicting instability on the nation and hurting our economy."

"I am happy to report that the cabal is bro-ken and it is time to get back to the real busi-ness of governing. I am confident that order has been restored. Therefore, with the power vested in me by our Constitution, I declare that effective immediately, the state of emergency is no longer in effect," Ms Arroyo, dressed in a blue suit, said in a recorded speech aired on government TV/radio.

She signed Presidential Proclamation No. 1021 to lift the state of national emergency she had imposed through PP 1017.

But her men were also quick to say that the public could not rest easy just yet.

Defense Secretary Avelino Cruz Jr. said Ms Arroyo would not hesitate to again declare emergency rule should she decide there was "clear and present danger" to the government.

"It is a prerogative of the President under the Constitution that if there is clear and present danger to the national security, [she] can consider [reviving emergency rule]," Cruz told reporters, adding that it was the threat of an "armed attack" that prompted Ms Arroyo to declare a state of emergency on Feb. 24.

"The most important achievement of [PP] 1017 is the preemptive action, to prevent an armed attack against the government. Why should we wait until there is [one]? It's better to have preemptive and drastic measures so there is no opportunity for an armed attack against the government," he said.

Interior Secretary Ronaldo Puno also said that GMA LIFTS/ A8

Crackdown continues

Editor, 2 columnists charged; more 'intimidations' feared

MORE THAN RELIEF, SKEPTICISM MARKED YESTERDAY'S lifting of Presidential Proclamation No. 1017, with various groups warning the people against letting down their guard.

Anticipating that President Macapagal-Arroyo would lift emergency rule, as her security advisers suggested on Friday, around 200 lawyers assembled in front of the IBP headquarters in Pasig City hours before she made the announcement.

"The price of democracy is a vigilant citizenry," said Joel Cadiz, national president of the Integrated Bar of the Philippines.

"If we sleep on our rights, this government will continue to trample on us. If 1017 is lifted, and we are repressed, that's still martial law. This is only paper. We want substance," he said.

Cadiz said that even if PP 1017 were lifted, "there could still be an absence of the freedom of assembly, warrantless arrests, and a threat [to] and intimidation [of] the media." "We must continue to assert our rights,"

Yesterday, the crackdown continued.

Hours after the President lifted PP 1017, charges were filed against the editor-publisher and two columnists of a newspaper for inciting to sedition.

Charged at the Department of Justice were Ninez Cacho-Olivares, editor-in-chief and publisher of the Daily Tribune, and two of its columnists, Ike Señeres and Herman Tiu-Laurel.

Among the evidence submitted to the DOJ were copies of their columns that allegedly contained seditious remarks, according to an officer of the Criminal Investigation and Detection Group-National Capital Region.

The police's Directorate for Investigation has been reading their columns, and found "seditious statements" on them, the

we'd no longer be arrested once we leave

the House of Representatives, then we may

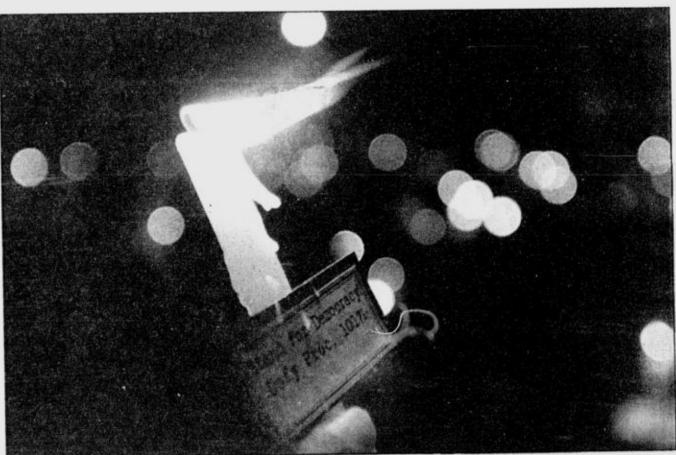
start to believe that the situation is already

normal," Bayan Muna Rep. Teodoro Casi-

Casiño and fellow Bayan Muna Repre-

sentatives Satur Ocampo and Joel Virador,

no said at a news conference.



"I'm not surprised," said Olivares, who said THE FIGHT GOES ON: Anti-1017 protesters, and what it stood for, light candles to light their way through the 14 stations of CRACKDOWN/ A8 the cross during the staging of the Kalbaryo ng Bayan (Nation's Calvary) at the La Salle Green Hills on Thursday. EDWIN BACASMAS

House-bound Batasan 5 still considered under arrest

By Norman Bordadora

THE MILITANT "BATASAN FIVE" CONgressmen yesterday downplayed the lifting of the state of emergency, saying there was no reason for them to be complacent for as long as the threats of arrest hanged over their heads.

NPA land mine kills 2 cops in Puerto Galera

By Luige A. del Puerto, Marlon Ramos, Delfin Mallari Jr. and Marciano Virola Jr. PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

APPARENTLY STEPPING UP THEIR OFFENsive in the wake of President Macapagal-Arroyo's emergency declaration, communist rebels yesterday exploded a land mine and killed two police officers and a civilian in the resort town of Puerto Galera.

Three other policemen were wounded in the 6 a.m. attack carried out by 20 New People's Army guerrillas in Oriental Mindoro, police said.

Philippine National Police spokesperson

ON TOP OF THE WORLD: Romy Garduce leaves for Nepal on Friday. JESS YUSON

Gabriela Rep. Liza Maza have been holed up inside the House complex for six days, enjoying protective custody in the face of a police threat to arrest them on charges of

"As long as its constitutionality has yet to be decided, we can never be compla-

"If (the administration) would say that Anakpawis Rep. Rafael Mariano and cent," Ocampo said, referring to Proclamation No. 1017, which President Macapagal-Arroyo rescinded yesterday.

Ocampo said the administration could always restore the emergency when it

A spokesperson for the Philippine Na-

Veteran climber seeks to be 1st Pinoy on Everest

By Nikko Dizon

ACCOMPLISHED MOUNTAINEER ROMEO "Romi" Garduce left yesterday for Nepal on a quest to become the first Filipino to conquer Mt. Everest, the world's highest mountain

Garduce is making the climb to test his limits, to benefit a charity and to instill na-

"I guess it's part of self-discovery. I keep on challenging myself," Garduce told reporters when asked why he embarked on such an ambitious goal.

He added: "This is the fourth time I am doing a Climb-for-a-Cause. Our countrymen can support my climb by donating to charity, by making a pledge every thousand feet."

Garduce was in high spirits as he pre-

pared to check in for his Thai Airways flight that would take him to Nepal via Bangkok.

"My bags already weigh 40 kilograms!" he exclaimed, laughing, as he tried to figure out where to put the extra pairs of socks, videocam films, brochures and other paraphernalia that his sponsors had given him.

Asked by the INQUIRER when he plans to return to the Philippines, Garduce replied

in jest: "Me or my body?" "My climb could either be successful or

kapalit nito ang buhay ko(it could mean

my life)," he said. The thirtysomething systems analyst had mixed feelings about his Everest climb.

"Para kang sundalo na ipapadala sa giyera (You're like a soldier being sent off to war). I

VETERAN/A19

Closure rites end search, start healing in St. Bernard

By Joey A. Gabieta, Jani Arnaiz and Jhunnex Napallacan PDI Visayas Bureau and Volt Contreras

GUINSAUGON, ST. BERNARD, Southern Leyte-With the defaced Mt. Kan-abag as backdrop, a memorial service was held yesterday, 15 days after killer mudslides wiped out this farming vil-

Southern Leyte Gov. Rosette Lerias, in an emotional speech, asked survivors of the tragedy "to accept God's will without ques-

"We did everything possible. But now is the time for acceptance. Let us help each other and let us hold each other now that we may be able to rise from this difficult situation," she said dur-

ing the four-hour ceremony. The rites were held at the edge of the buried village that witnessed the death of 152 of its residents with over 900 people still

missing and presumed dead. CLOSURE/ A20

FORECAST: Eastern and Southern Luzon will experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers, while Visayas and Mindanao will have mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and isolated thundersforms. The rest of the country will be cloudy with

COMPLED BY KATE PEDROSO, PDI RESEARCH/03/03/06 No free speech for soldiers – Cruz

By Dona Z. Pazzibugan

SOLDIERS HAVE NO RIGHT TO "FREE SPEECH" for as long as they carry guns, Defense Secretary Avelino Cruz Jr. said yesterday.

He also dared disgruntled soldiers to resign before making their sentiments known.

Cruz's challenge came after three senior military officials were implicated in a plan by some officers to withdraw support from President Macapagal-

"A soldier is given the right by the government to carry a gun but in exchange he surrenders his right to free speech," Cruz said in a news conference in Camp Aguinaldo right after Ms Arroyo announced the lifting of the national emergency proclamation.

"If you want to join politics, you have to give up your gun. You can not be carrying a gun and joining politics at the same time," Cruz added.

"Give up your gun and resign from the AFP [Armed Forces of the Philippines] before you join political discussions. But as long as you are a member of the military and you carry a gun, you surrender your right to air your sentiments," went on Cruz, a lawyer who is only the third civilian to head the defense department in the last three decades.

Cruz also vowed that the military would prosecute "habitual delinquents" who violate their

Brig. Danilo Lim and Col. Ariel Querubin, founders of the Young Officers Union that staged the 1989 coup d'etat against the Aguino administration, were relieved as commander of the First Scout Rangers Regiment and the First Marine Brigade, respectively for reportedly planning to join anti-Arroyo rallies at Edsa last week.

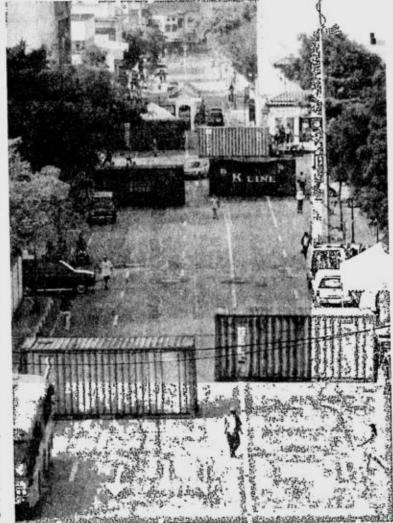
Maj. Gen. Renato Miranda was also unceremoniously relieved as Marine commandant for allegedly failing to keep his men in check.

As of yesterday, there has been no clear pronouncement that Lim and Querubin would be subjected to court martial.

Cruz said the military leadership is bent on letting the military justice system take its course against all erring officers.

He said Armed Forces Chief of Staff Gen. Generoso Senga has formed a fact-finding body to investigate Lim and Querubin, who led a standoff at the Marines headquarters in Fort Bonifacio last Sunday to protest Miranda's relief.

"The leadership of the AFP and the DND [Department of National Defense] is not having second thoughts about letting the military justice system take its course because this will not end if we do oath of loyalty to the chain of not let the military justice system al delinquents who do not respect



AND IT CAME TO PASS

Last week, the military barricaded the Palace using empty container vans, at left. After President Macapagal-Arroyo lifted Presidential Proclamation 1017, cars are back on the street leading to Malacañang.

... go to work," said Cruz.

the Constitution under the mili-"We will deal with those habitu- tary justice system," he added.

would not give rebel soldiers who staged a series of bloody amnesty as was extended by the coup d'etat against the Aquino He said this administration Ramos administration to those administration.

ERIK ARAZASI EDWIN BACASMAS

Use of gov't funds in LP convention hit; DILG exec defends memo

By TJ Burgonio and Norman Bordadora

ALREADY ACCUSED OF HOLDing a rump session on the alleged. Biazon disclosed that Interior, guiner that the memorandum circuinstigation of Malacañang, a fac- Undersecretary Marius Corpus lar was not irregular and partisan. ernment funds in Thursday's LP 2 and authorized them to use posh Manila Hotel.

Sen. Rodolfo Biazon, an LP sena- charged against local funds. tor, said in a briefing. * A But Corpus yesterday told the In-

tion of the Liberal Party led by exhorted LP governors and may-Manila Mayor Atienza came un- ors to attend the LP conference wrong with that," Corpus said in dér fire yesterday for using gov- on decentralization set for March a telephone interview. convention and election at the their own funds for such purpose.

According to Biazon, Memo-The use of government funds randum Circular No. 2006-10 for a partisan political activity, a was issued on Feb. 13 by Corpus, who said that the transportation

celebration of the 60th anniver- fare, hotel bill and registration sary of the LP, is against the law," fees of the participants would be

"So what? There's nothing

Corpus said the memorandum that he signed was merely minis-

"It was just (granting a request) to attend the conference on official time. We also allowed

them to use public funds except for the 20 percent development fund or the poverty alleviation fund," Corpus said.

"We also told them that their expenses should be charged to their 2006 local fund," he added.

The LP conference which turned into a convention and an election eventually ousted Senate President Franklin Drilon as LP president. Atienza was voted party president while Presidential Chief of Staff Michael Defensor Atienza's "breakaway group." was named party chair.

studying the option of expelling party members who attended the 'rump session." "All options are being discussed," Drilon said.

"We have to say that these are acts inimical to the party interests and ultimately will have to be subjected to disciplinary action," former DepEd Secretary Florencio Abad said in an interview Thursday night.

But Drilon did not close the doors to any future dialogue with

"I've always been open to a dia-

Drilon's faction said it was logue. Two of those who attended the convention have been trying to open a dialogue between us, but it was Mayor Atienza who was resisting it," he said.

Drilon had branded Thursday's proceedings as "brazenly illegal," pointing out that Atienza, as party chair, had no authority to convene the National Executive Council and that only 32 out of the 103 Neco members attended the convention. With reports from Tina G. Santos and Christine O. Avendaño

'Our son

communist'

CALL HIM ANYthing but never a

Barred from speaking with the media

since he was recaptured on Feb. 21, Oak-

wood mutineer, 1Lt.

Lawrence San Juan, finally managed to slip

an opinion under tight

His parents Rodolfo

and Melanie yesterday denied that their son

ever planned to join

forces with communist

insurgents in a purported attempt to over-

throw the Arroyo ad-

"No, he can't do anything like that.

It's never in his character," the 56-year-

old mother, a public

school teacher, swore

his son was probably

as straight as any mil-

itary man could get and as such, had no

tendencies to em-

the 32-year-old sol-

dier even had a rosary in his pocket when he

was recaptured in a

police checkpoint in

Barangay San Felipe,

Batangas nearly two

It was a practice San

weeks ago, he said.

brace the enemy. A devout Catholic,

Rodolfo, 65, said

in an interview.

ministration.

military security.

is not a

communist.

Don't be a "KI'OHO" WANNABE!

PUBLIC ADVISORY

Notice is hereby made that AUGUST ALLIANCE BUSINESS CORPORATION is the sole and exclusive Philippine distributor and agent of all KRONO ORIGINAL KRONOSPAN Kronoflooring, laminated floor products from Germany.

The sale and distribution of the aforementioned products, save from authorized dealers of AUGUST ALLIANCE BUSINESS CORPORATION, are illegal and may pass off counterfeit or fake goods. DO NOT BE VICTIMIZED.

AUGUST ALLIANCE BUSINESS CORPORATION will prosecute to the full extent of the law persons or entities found in violation of and infringing the company's proprietary rights and the brand's trade name and trade mark in accordance with the provisions of Republic Act No. 8293 otherwise known as the Intellectual Property Code of the Philippines. Note that goods and products found to be counterfeit and infringing may be seized and destroyed without prejudice to the civil and criminal liability of the persons responsible.

Report any infringement to August Alliance Business Corporation.

AUGUST ALLIANCE BUSINESS CORPORATION WILL REPLACE FREE OF CHARGE IMITATION OR COUNTERFEIT PRODUCTS WITH BRAND NEW KRONO ORIGINAL KRONOSPAN LAMINATED FLOORS, CLAIMS MUST BE MADE ON OR BEFORE THE 30th OF MARCH 2006*

*Conditions apply Please log on to August Alliance website www.augustalliance.com/anti_piracy

How to Distinguish the Krono Original Kronospan laminated floors from the "krono" wannabes

Just look for the following Krono Original Kronospan logos!



If in doubt with the seller or the product being sold

Contact the FLOORING EXPERT Hotline

(632) 687-4571 (632) 687-4765

anti_piracy@augustalliance.con

AUGUST ALLIANCE BUSINESS CORPORATION Ground Floor Wynsum Corporate Plaza, Ortigas Jr. Road (former Emerald Avenue), Ortigas Center, Pasig City www.augustalllance.com

inquire@augustalliance.com

Step into an Original...



HIGH QUALITY FLOORING

Laminated Floor.



he Biggest and the Original since 189 Made in Germany



Always Imitated,

BUT NEVER EQUALLED.

THE ORIGINAL IN:

• Technology • Dependability

Luxury

Exclusively Distributed by:

BUSINESS CORPORATION

Juan brought with him since his high school days at Marist School in Marikina where he graduated in 1989, the explained.

Christian V. Esguerra

Redefining Market Leadership . With partners in 1 we than 80 cities nationwide THE A VECTOR OF A VECTOR WANNABE DON'T BE A KRONO WANNABE DON'T BE A KR

Campaign vs big-time smugglers has no funding, BOC tells Senate

By Leila B. Salaverria

IS GOVERNMENT SERIOUS IN THE campaign to nail down big-time smugglers?

Bureau of Customs Deputy Commissioner Celso Templo said lack of logistics has hampered investigations into the activities of suspected smugglers named in a recent senate hear-

Templo, who heads the intelligence division, said he had asked for an outlay of P500,000 from Customs Commissioner Napoleon Morales to finance the field work of his men, but was told the bureau has no funds.

The amount was to be used by agents to conduct surveillance operations and acquire communication equipment, said Templo.

"How can I conduct an investiga-

to watch their actions, but we don't even have radios," he said.

Morales, however, said he has been scouting around for funds for the investigation.

He also said he would appeal to the Senate to approve the BOC's proposed budget.

In a recent hearing, senators directed Morales to investigate smuggling activities in the BOC which were allegedly spearheaded by people close to the President's family.

Without logistics, Templo said he and his legal team had resorted to just checking the records of the suspected smugglers named in a Senate hear-

He said the team found no derogatory records on the suspects in the BOC, the police's Criminal Investiga-

tion? We want to follow up the places tion and Detection Group or the military's intelligence service.

But Templo stressed that this was just the initial phase of the investiga-

He said the BOC still has to check the actual activities of the people on the list or of their companies.

"That is not the final report. The final report will be released after the follow-up investigation," he said.

Templo said among the people included for background checking were Vicky Toh, Sammy Lee and Lucio Lao Co. Toh and Co allegedly have close ties to the first family.

President Macapagal-Arroyo has earlier ordered finance and customs officials to go after the people who drop the name of First Gentleman Jose Miguel Arroyo to facilitate their dealings with the BOC.

Japan gives P27.5M to build homes for Leyte slide victims

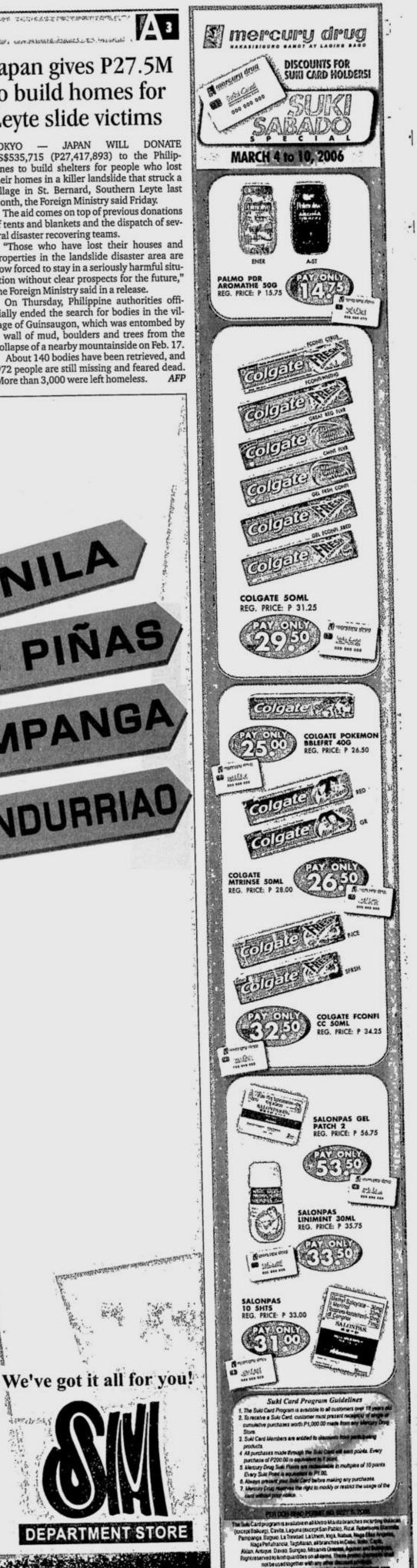
TOKYO — JAPAN WILL DONATE US\$535,715 (P27,417,893) to the Philippines to build shelters for people who lost their homes in a killer landslide that struck a village in St. Bernard, Southern Leyte last month, the Foreign Ministry said Friday.

The aid comes on top of previous donations of tents and blankets and the dispatch of several disaster recovering teams.

"Those who have lost their houses and properties in the landslide disaster area are now forced to stay in a seriously harmful situation without clear prospects for the future," the Foreign Ministry said in a release.

On Thursday, Philippine authorities officially ended the search for bodies in the village of Guinsaugon, which was entombed by a wall of mud, boulders and trees from the collapse of a nearby mountainside on Feb. 17.

About 140 bodies have been retrieved, and 972 people are still missing and feared dead. More than 3,000 were left homeless.







Vin Ever

(10 draws/ 10 winners per day)

at stake

A matter of 'national security,' says Cruz

By Dona Z. Pazzibugan

CLAIMING IT WAS A MATTER OF "national security," Defense Security Avelino Cruz Jr. said it was solely up to President Macapagal-Arroyo to decide whether to make public the findings of a fact-finding body on the military's alleged involvement in rigging the 2004 elections.

The usually unflappable Cruz, a lawyer by profession, yesterday nearly lost his cool at reporters who asked why the report submitted by the former Armed Forces Inspector General and now the Navy chief, Vice Admiral Mateo Mayuga months ago has not been released.

The "Hello Garci" scandal is believed to be at the crux of the unrest in the military after the alleged wiretapped conversations between Ms Arroyo and ex-elections commissioner Virgilio Garcillano gave rise to allegations of election cheating involving top military officials.

Sen. Rodolfo Biazon, a former military chief, said Brig. Gen. Danilo Lim and Col. Ariel Querubin who reportedly planned to withdraw support from the President during the weekend were among the officers who came to see him last July 2 protesting the inaction of the AFP top brass on those officials implicated in the scandal.

The issue of election fraud was also raised during the six-hour standoff at the Marines headquarters Sunday sparked by the sudden relief of Marine commandant Maj. Gen. Renato Miranda.

SNEAK PREVIEW

Palace video shows 'left-right' conspiracy

By Christine O. Avendaño

MALACAÑANG HAS PRODUCED and was expected to show on nationwide television last night a short video documentary disclosing what it claimed was a conspiracy among elements from the right, left and the opposition to overthrow the Arroyo govern-

The 12.5-minute documentary was scheduled to be aired at 7 p.m. last night over government television station NBN 4 but Malacañang reporters were given a "sneak preview" yesterday.

The Palace felt compelled to present its case in the documentary after President Macapagal-Arroyo lifted the state of national emergency yesterday, a week after its imposition Feb. 24.

"We want people to be enlightened about what's happening in the country, about what happened last Friday and Sunday, and the continued conspiracy between the left and the right," the President's Chief of Staff Michael Defensor said after the showing of the documentary at the Palace press briefing room.

President Arroyo declared a state of national emergency after military officials disclosed they had taken under custody Gen. Danilo Lim of the Scout Ranger Regiment who had planned to march with his unit to the Edsa 1 commemoration rallies as part of a plot to overthrow the government.

Two days later, a military standoff gripped Manila in suspense and tension after 1st Marine Brigade commander Col. Ariel Querubin and his men milled around the Philippine the conspiracy of Lim, Querubin

Marines headquarters in Makati City in protest over the relief of Marine commandant Gen. Miranda. Violence was averted and the confrontation resolved in favor of the government after seven hours, with authorities turning away politicians and other groups attempting to replicate a "people power" gathering.

In lifting the state of emergency, the President apparently was persuaded by the assessment of her security officials that threat to the national security had subsided.

Defensor said the production and showing of the documentary was recommended by the National Security Council, and that additionally, the Palace wanted to take a "proactive role to campaign strongly against the communist movement."

"What's important here is for the people to see the potential trouble that this kind of alliance would create and the continued campaign of the government against the left and the adventurist right," he told reporters.

Present in the showing of the documentary were Defensor, Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita, Armed Forces Chief of Staff Gen. Genoroso Senga, Navy chief Vice Adm. Mateo Mayuga and Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye.

The documentary related that Senga and Army chief Gen. Hermogenes Esperon were the ones who disclosed the alleged conspiracy of the Communist Party of the Philippines-New Peoples Army and the mutinous Magdalo Group of military officers to oust President Arroyo.

It revealed the participation in



AFP CHIEF of Staff Gen. Generoso Senga and Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita watch with members of the Palace press the showing Friday of "Paglaban sa Kataksilan 1017," a documentary prepared by Malacañang.

as well as former Sen. Gregorio Honasan, whom the military identified as "alias Bitoy" and who had met with communist rebels to forge the alliance.

The documentary showed Esperon explaining that Honasan, who helped recruit Magdalo members, had praised and thanked communist rebels for agreeing to an alliance after two and a half years.

According to the footage, the groups met for the first time Nov. 10 last year when they agreed to plan the stages which would lead to the ousting of the government. The last meeting was held on Feb. 22, the documentary said, and that the plot called for the involvement of "students, professionals and even members of the Church."

FORMER congressman Peping Cojuangco tells acting NBI chief Nestor Mantaring he was not involved in a recent plot to oust President Macapagal-Arroyo.

I'll quit if GMA is tied to fertilizer scam - PGAC chair

By Nelson F. Flores

ANTI-GRAFT PRESIDENTIAL Commission Chair Constancia de Guzman said yesterday she would resign from her post if investigations showed that President Macapagal-Arroyo was involved in the alleged multi-million peso fertilizer scam.

man said she believes in Ms Ar- taking.

royo's integrity and dedication to work having known the President when she was with the Department of Trade and Industry.

De Guzman, an Arroyo appointee, said the commission was conducting a "no holds barred" investigation of the scam, She added that a team of seasoned and trained PAGC investigators In a press conference, De Guz- had been assigned to the under-

"The team has 90 days to undertake the necessary investigative process that would ensure a credible fact-finding job. It is expected to submit its recommendations by May this year," she

"The case could be dropped because of the absence of irregularities, or a recommendation could be issued dismissing those found to have committed acts vi-

olating the law on plunder and the Anti-Graft and Corrupt Practices Act," De Guzman explained.

The recommendation for dismissal, the PAGC chair said, would be accompanied by the "imposition of accessory penalties like the forfeiture of financial benefits, cancellation of eligibility and perpetual disqualification to hold office."

Peping goes to NBI, denies part in coup plot

By Margaux C. Ortiz

FORMER TARLAC CONGRESSman Jose "Peping" Cojuangco yesterday denied that there was a plot to launch a coup d' etat during a gathering at his Dasmariñas home last Feb. 24.

In a letter addressed to Interior Secretary Ronaldo Puno last Feb. 27 which he also submitted to National Bureau of Investigation officer in charge Nestor Mantaring, Cojuangco said: "There was a gathering. There was an effort to gather information. There were expressions of concern. But definitely, there was no plotting."

Cojuangco appeared at the NBI yesterday after he was invited to shed light on the Time Asia magazine article implicating him and Council on Philippine Affairs (COPA) secretary general Pastor "Boy" Saycon in a foiled coup plot last week.

The chair of the Philippine Olympic Committee said he invited Saycon and a few other people to finalize plans for the Feb. 25 dinner that he would be hosting in commemoration of the People Power Revolution.

In his letter, Cojuangco said they were also supposed to discuss the Gawad Kalinga event that would honor the Philippine medalists during the recent Southeast Asian Games.

He explained that both he and Saycon received concerned phone calls asking about "coup plots in the offing" when the meeting began.

While Saycon took the initiative to check out the reports, Cojuangco said he suggested that the callers drop by his residence so he "could share" with them "any information that would come his way."

Cojuangco said that at one point during the gathering, Saycon advised him and the other visitors that he would be calling a certain Delta - who turned out to be Brig. Gen. Danilo Lim.

"I remember the voice at the other end saying that there was nothing definite but that he would advise Mr. Saycon if he learned anything more," Cojuangco said, explaining that Saycon had turned on the speaker device of his cell phone so that everyone would hear what Lim had

The former congressman said the visitors started to thin out af; ter "no further information could be gathered that evening."

As for Time Asia correspondent Nelly Sindayen, Cojuangco confirmed she was present during the meeting.

"She was there as Saycon's guest," he said.

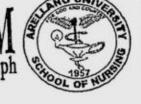
Mantaring told reporters that they were able to confirm with Cojuangco that there was indeed a gathering on Feb. 23.

"He said that aside from preparing for the People Power dinner. and the Gawad Kalinga event, he also met with a group of cockfighters that night," Mantaring said.

While Cojuangco promptly responded to the NBI's invitation, Saycon declined to do so, opting to give a letter of explanation which he earlier submitted to Puno.

"Considering the chilling effect of the declaration of state of emergency, Mr. Saycon deemed it prudent and wise to decline your invitation since this kind of invitation is reminiscent of the martial law type [of invitation] that he experienced during the mar-tial law regime," Saycon's lawyer Marc Anthony Antonio said in a letter to Mantaring.





RANIN, MYLA R.

RARELA, ROLLS M.

RAVINA, RONALD LUDELL C.

REGINALDO, LAARNI M.

CONGRATULATIONS

B.S. Nursing Graduates of Arellano University who passed the 2005 Board Examination RANCES, LORANELL J.

ABANTE, MARINELA A. ADRIOSULA, AMOR A. AGUSTIN, MARY RUTH J. AKBAL, NADZWENA J. ALIB, MARIA EUFROCINA R. ALIGADA, MARY JOY A. ANDAL, JESSE JOY S. ANGELES, MARY CLAIRE O. ANTONIO, CONCEPCION D. AQUINO, RAYMUND EMMANUELLE T. ARAUAG, ROWENA A. ARCAL, JENNILYN D. ARNAIZ, OLIVE N. AUMENTADO, MADELINE M. AURELIO, ERWIN E. AUSTRAL, ANGELYN C. BAGANGAN, BREEZLYN M. BAJA, LOEWEN MARK V. BALBIN, JEFFREY M. BALDOZA, MARIA CRISTINA B. BALISI, BABY LEI Z. BANZON, VICTOR JOHN T. BARCELONA, VERONICA G. BARIZO, BERNADETTE T. BAROY, WENNIL JOY G. BARRIOS, CHERRY C. BARRIOS, LEAN ANDREW E. BARTOLOME, MARY JANE V. BASINA, MARY ROSE G. BASTO, JUN P. BAUTISTA, LOVELY M. BAUTISTA, MAYLENE C. BAYONGAN, NASHER JESS C. BEATO, FLORA A. BELEN, CZHORINA BELEN, YVETTE R. BERISO, MARIA LIZA V. BERNABE, GRACE S. BITBIT, PHILIP CEZAR A. BOBADILLA, RECHIEL B. BONACHITA, GLEN D. BRACIA, MICHELLE L. BRIONES, MADELON A. BUTI, SHERYL A. CABELLO, JENNIE ANN C. CABLING, AILEEN D. CABUNGCAL, NONA THERESA M. CALDEO, GERTUDES P. CALDERON ERLISA D. CAMBA, JOANNA ROSS A. CAPANZANA, REGINA A. CAPULONG, JOHN CARLOS R. CARAY, RENATO JR. D.

CARBONEL, SARAH S. CASTA, SHAIREEN A. CASTELO, ROA M. CAYARI, RITCHEL D. CELIS, ABEGAIL M. CHAVEZ, MICHELLE V. CIRINEO, SHEILA MARIE A. CLAROS, KARMINA A. CONDAYA, KAREN LEIGH D. CORADO, RICARDO P. CORPUS, EVA ALMA M. CORTEZ, PRESCILLA B. CRISTOBAL, MARY ANNE B. CUBE, MARIVIC T. DAYAO, ROCHELLE S. DE GUZMAN, JAYMEE M. DE GUZMAN, JEFFREY F. DE GUZMAN, MERLYN A. DE GUZMAN, SHIELA T. DE MATA, MARIA MAUREEN V. DELA CRUZ, MAUREEN M. DELA CRUZ, SHERRYL M. DELA PEÑA, MAREYCOR CHRISTINE S. DELA RAMA, PEARL JOY B. DELIZO, LIZA, J. DINAMPO, GRACE FAMI G. DIOMAMPO, CARLO C. DIOMAMPO, PRINCESS JANE C. DIZON, LADY DIANA I. DOCTOLERO, MARIA LUISA D. DOMINGO, EDNA A. DOMINGUEZ, VICTORIA L. ELEVADO, GERALD JOHN A. EMERCIANA, RUBY JOY R. ESCASINAS, MARTEE U. ESGUERRA, PHILIP A. ESPIA, VALERIE JOY M. ESPINOZA, MAVEL E. ESTACIO, IVY N. FABRIQUIER, ANA LEE S. FABRIQUIER, KATHLEEN F. FABRIQUIER, MAY B. FAELDAN, RIO F. FAJARDO, AIME GEELYN C. FAJARDO, CYRELL B. FAJUTAG, RECHEL F. FAMILARA, MAE SHIEL F. FERNANDEZ, NELSON F. FERNANDEZ, PETER GREGORY P. FESALBON, CHASTENE DIANNE F. FOJA, THEZZA M.

FORCADAS, MARK ALVIN O.

FRANCISCO, MARYLAN C.

GABIONZA, MARIA ROSELLA N. GABRIEL, LENNIE TIDES A. GALANG, MELISSA M. GAMILLA, ANGIENETTE P. GAMMAG, ROWENA S. GAMUSO, IRENE C. GANGAN, FENY KATE A. GARCIA, MARIA LOURDES C. GARCIA, TSARINA P. GELLIDO, SORNA P. GESMUNDO, MARK ANTHONY S. GOBATAN, HAZEL U. GRAFIL, NELIDA A. GUEVARA, VALDEZ P. GUISANDO, RAFAEL CHRISTIAN R. HEINRICH, KAYE DARYL S. HILARIO, EVELYN C. HUGO, HAIDE R. ICO, MANIELEN AIZA P. IQUIÑA, RANDY I. ISAGON, BROOKLYN V. ISIDRO, GILBERT M. JACOB, MARY KATHLEEN C. JANDUSAY, MYRASOL R. JIMENEZ, JULIET Q. JOSE, HERMIE CONEY JUEGO, MYRA C. JULIAN, EVANGELINE MAE C. JUSAYAN, LUCKY ANGELO C. LAGASCA, MERRY JOY C. LANGCAUON, BERLI JANE F. LANTANO, KATHERINA LOUISE R. LEONARDO, MICHELLE LYN B. LI, LOREN A. LIBAN, JENELYN C. LICAYU, CHARMAINE E. LIM, CHINKY B. LIM, CHINNIE B. LIM, LANIE ROSE O. LIMBO, NIKKA AUDREY C. LISING, ELMAR D. LOPEZ, IRISH JOY C. LOPEZ, ROGELIO D. LUMAS, KARISSE DIANNE P. WHAUIG, MARCO PAULO E. LUPAS, GLADYS N. MACANAS, MARK ANTHONY G. MACAPAGAL CRISTINE S. MACASIEB, CHERRY ANNE D.

MAMARUL, FRANCIS HELBERT D.

MANGOBA, MARIA SHEENA M.

MANDE, ARVI MAY M.

MANGAHAS, AILEEN

MARCELO, MERCY C. MARI, ROSEMALYN B. MARIANO, MARVIN V. MARMITA, IMELDA H. MARTY, JASON M. MAURICIO, CARLA P. MAZON, WINDY MARA G. MEDINA, JEROME O. MELVIDA, LEAH B. MENDEZ, KAREN J. MENDOZA, BERNADETTE C. MENDOZA, MARK THOMAS T. MENZON, MARISOL R. MINGOA, JILLIAN G. MOLINA, ANNA KRISTINE B. MONDARES, JED DEMITRI A. MONGE, JULIE MARIE A. MONSALUD, MARICRIS E. MONTEVIRGEN, RICHULTZ C. MONTOJO, ARVE T. MORA, LAWRENCE ANTHONY L. MORA, RYAN OMAR MORADA, DENALISA F. MORANO, CHERILYN B. MOSQUERA, MARY GRACE D. NADA, EDUARDO JR I. NERI, BIEN S. NICOLAS, RUEL N. NOBLE, MARLON JOHN D. OGARO, BOBBY JOE P. OLIVAS, VIVIAN JOY T. OMAGENG, EVANGELINE R. OREJUDOS, ANN P. ORILLOSA, ELAINE D. ORTIZ, CARMELA A. PABLO, JIMSON M. PADASAS, IRELL P. PADILLA, GERARDO JR 5. PADUA, PREZYLEN C. PAGULAYAN, AMERUSCHI A. PALOMARES, DONIE D. PANGANIBAN, MARILOU D. PAULO, JEMMA GRACE S. PECADIZO, JENNIE P. PENARROYO, MA. SOCORRO ANGELEE LIZZA P. PENTECOSTES, MARIA LADELLE C. PEREZ, KAROL LEONILA T. PETONIO, CRISTINE MARIE P. PULIDO, JANE M. PULMANO, COLLIN JAYSON L. QUERIMIT, ELPIDIO JR I. RAHMATULIN, ANNABELLE P. RAMOS, JERAMIE L. RAMOS, JOFFREE G.

RELLEVE, LEEH N. REYES, MA. LUISA A. REYES, VERNA LYN R. ROLLAN, MARY SHAYNE S. ROMEON, HANNAH RACHEL S. RONDERO, JENNILYN S. SALAS, MARIA ROXANNE E. SALIBIO, CINDY A. SAMONTE, KRISTINE JANE B. SAMSON, MARIA MAGDALENA B. SANTOS, CESAR IAN M. SANTOS, MA. LOUBEL B. SAPAD, MARBY I. SEBUJA, JOSEPH SILAGON, FAHRINA D. SIMON, JENNY LOU P. SIMPLICIADO, DIANA ROSE L. SIMUNDAC, RAYMOND D. SOLOMON, ARMIE R. SUAREZ, JOHN PAULO C. SUAVERDEZ, IRENE A. TABANGCURA, APPLE ROMYVA A. TABIL, JENALYN F. TALLOD, FELIX CARLO O. TANTEO, JOSEPH A. TAPIRU, EILEEN EZMERALDA B. TATCO, MAJLA F. TEMPLO, KRISTINNA CAMILLE D. TIMBOL, LETICIA D. TORIO, RANDY M. TORRELIZA, JULIE ANN R. TRINIDAD, TWYNKL-GRYEL G. TUBON, ABNER M. TUDELA JR., ANASTACIO S. UY, SHEILA MARIE O. VALENZUELA, MAYETTE D. VALIENTE, MARIBEL VALLARTA, CESAR JR P. VALMORES, TERENCE WARREN G. VELA, MARIA PHELMA L. VELASCO, SHANGRI-LA N. VICTORIANO, CECILIA R. VILLANUEVA, JAREEZA U. VINTAYEN, CHERYL T. YABAO, ASELLE R. YAP, WELLYN D. YLARDE, VANESSA MARICEL P. YU, MARCO POLO L.

ZANARIAS, KENNETH Z.

Corrections

IN THE STORY "Nañagas quits as DBP prexy" on Page B2 of yesterday's issue, Vitaliano Nañagas II was wrongly identified as president of the Development Bank of the Philippines. He is chairman of the DBP.

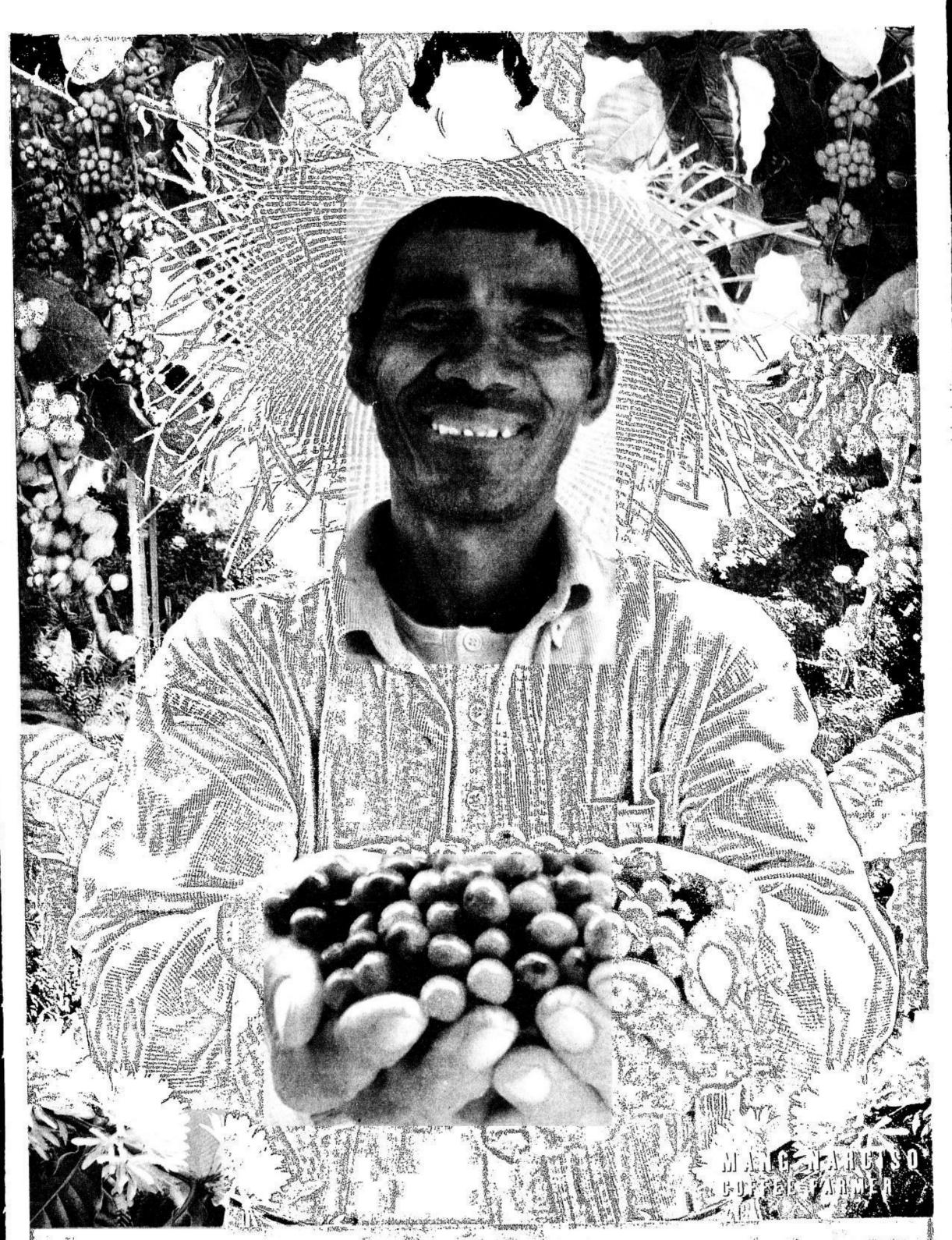
IN THE Feb. 27 issue, a story on Page B2-1—"Déjà vu on Ayala"—misstated the date of burial of former Sen. Benigno Aquino. Aquino was buried on Aug. 31, 1983—not 1986.

Readers may send their requests for correction of factual errors in writing to the Day Desk, Philippine Daily Inquirer, PDI Building, Chino Roces Avenue corner Mascardo Street, Makati City, fax Nos. 897-47-93/94; e-mail

address: daydesk@inquirer.com.ph.

Complaints about lack of fairness or objectivity may be sent to Lorna

Complaints about lack of fairness or objectivity may be sent to Lorna Kalaw Tirol, readers' advocate, e-mail address: readersadvocate@inquir-er.com. ph or fax Nos. 897-47-93/94, Attn: Readers Advocate. Her phone number is 897-8808 Local 342.



JOHN MINES IN THE SECTION OF THE SEC

TELESATE STANDARD DE LE LEGION DE LE LEGION DE LE LEGION DE LE LEGION DE LEG

CHARLE DE



ALWAYS FIRST...

BECAUSE THE ENVIRONMENT COMES ANST

TAKING the lead through innovative and pioneering initiatives and protecting conserving environment

rehabilitating damaged and ravaged natural resources and striking a balance in the utilization and propagation of its land, water and coastal resources through a dynamic sustainable development policy, had earned Puerto Princesa City international and local recognition. All these could not have been possible without the wholehearted and strong support of its constituents and the dedicated and persevering efforts of city officials and employees, especially those manning the frontlines against forest, marine resource and wildlife destruction. noteworthy those Among achievements include the following:

The FBST city to have made environmental protection as the centerpiece of local governance in line with its sustainable development objectives. Thus, earning the honor of being the FIRST local government unit in the country to receive the UNITED NATIONS GLOBAL 500 ROLL OF HONOR AWARD from UNEP Executive Director Elizabeth Dowdeswell in Seoul, Korea during the World Environment Day celebration. For his



dedication and commitment in making environmental protection and sustainable development the nucleus of his administration Mayor Edward S.

pioneering spirit,

Hagedorn was the FIRST Filipino political leader to receive the award.

The FAST city to receive the MACLI-ING DULAG GRAND **ENVIRONMENTAL ACHIEVEMENT** AWARDS given by the Rizal Commercial Banking Corporation (RCBC) and the Rotary Club of Makati. Puerto Princesa City was chosen as the most environmentally-conscious and active LGU at the time.

The FBST component city to receive the AWARD OF EXCELLENCE AS THE CLEANEST AND GREENEST IN THE COMPONENT CITY (1994) and the PHILIPPINES



NATIONAL HALL OF FAME AWARD (1996) for winning the "Cleanest and Greenest Component City Award" for three consecutive years (1994-96). The city's innovative approach under

its Clean and Green program has since been emulated by other local government units.

The FEST LGU to receive the DEVELOPMENT prestigious MANAGEMENT AWARD OF ASIA by the



On its 134th Founding Anniversary

Puerto Princesa City

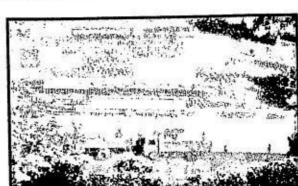
inaugurates RP's first integrated sanitary landfill and waste water treatment facility

PUERTO PRINCESA CITY marks today its 134th foundation day with the inauguration of the country's first state-of-the-art, integrated sanitary landfill and waste water treatment facility that is owned and operated by a local government unit.

Located in Barangay Santa Lourdes, the sanitary landfill and waste water treatment project sits in a 35 hectare environmentally-controlled area which was once an abandoned mining site. The pioneering and innovative project was jointly undertaken with financial support extended by the Asian Development Bank (ADB) and the Department of Interior and Local Government (DILG).

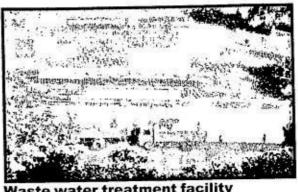
The P300-million state-of-the art solid waste landfill and waste water treatment project is the first to fully comply with Republic Act 9003 or the Solid Waste Management Act of 2003.

Mayor Edward S. Hagedorn said "the city government and the people of Puerto Princesa City are very happy to be inaugurating today



Waste water treatment facility such a landmark environmental protection and conservation facility. It is a fitting tribute to the 134th Foundation Day of our beloved city."

"This project took years to plan and implement. It represents the foresight, forward planning, commitment and perseverance of a local government unit and its constituents who are committed to protect, conserve, rehabilitate sustain and develop its finite natural resources for future generations to come," Hagedorn said.



in of live tropical fishes. Forest area ravaged by kaingin farming

The # BST LGU outside of Metro Manila

to establish and maintain a Cyanide

Detection Test Laboratory to prevent

cyanide fishing which permanently

destroys precious coral reefs which

support marine life and ensure that no fish

or marine products caught through the

illegal use of sodium cyanide is sold to the

public. This facility has enabled the city to

stop once rampant, organized illegal trade

The FUST LGU to be given management control and authority over

a national park - the Saint Paul Subterrenean River National Park (the

world's longest underground river) by the

Department of Environment and Natural

Resources. After six years of local

government management and control,

the national park was renamed PUERTO

PRINCESA SUBTERRENEAN RIVER

NATIONAL PARK and was named by the

UNESCO as a World Heritage site.

The FUST LGU to declare a STATE OF CALAMITY which paved the way for the passage of Republic Act 8185, which gives authority to LGUs to declare a state of calamity should the need arises. Mayor Edward Hagedorn early on his term issued a State of Calamity in the city in order to eradicate rampant kaingin or slash and burn farming that had destroyed and denuded large tracts of virgin forests in the city. Through the unprecedented legal move, Mayor Hagedorn undertook a holistic program that weaned away kaingin farmers from their illegal and destructive practices and turned them into enlightened, productive farmers under the city's agricultural and farming support programs.



Bird's eye view of Puerto Princesa City sanitary landfill



Mayor Hagedorn receiving Galing Pook Award from former Pres. Fidel V. Ramos



Former Pres. Joseph Estrada looks on while Mayor Hagedorn exchanges documents with the head of an American investor firm for an environmental-agriculture project.



Plsta ng Karagatan - One of many native celebrations which lures international and local tourists to the city



Pres. Gloria Macapagal Arroyo presents the DBP Environment Excellence Award to





LGU to develop and implement a comprehensive and intensive reforestation program within all watersheds in its jurisdiction. As a result, Puerto Princesa City is the first LGU to have distinction of being given authority and control over national watersheds by the Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR). With control and authority over watersheds under the city government, the city has since launched a series of highly successful innovative reforestation programs like its annual Pista Y Ang Kageban or Feast of the Forests to replant denuded watersheds in the city and its "Love Affair with Nature" program every Valentine's Day to replant, propagate and expand its mangrove stock in coastal barangays. To date, the city has replanted a total of 1.5 million trees and protected and significantly expanded the hectarage of its threatened and diminishing mangrove plantations through the years.

Saudi prince pardons 50 Pinays held in jail for minor offenses

By Jerome Aning

FIFTY FILIPINAS IN SAUDI ARABIAN JAILS for minor offenses have been granted royal pardon and would be repatriated to the Philippines in two weeks, Labor Secretary Patricia Sto. Tomas disclosed yesterday.

Sto. Tomas, who was in Saudi Arabia last weekend, said the governor of Riyadh Province, Prince Salman bin Abul Aziz, approved the pardons as a gesture of goodwill to the Arroyo administration and the Philippine celebration of the National Women's Month.

Sto. Tomas said 14 other overseas Filipino workers serving time in Kuwaiti jails have also been pardoned and freed late February during the emirate's celebration of its liberation from Iraqi invading forces during the First Gulf War.

The OFWs were serving prison terms for cultural offenses, such as bringing in religious articles, possession of alcoholic drink, and "love crimes," the labor secretary told reporters.

Last January, Salman granted amnesty to dozens of OFWs detained at Riyadh's airport for violation of the kingdom's immigration laws. The prince also paid for the trip back to the Philippines.

At least 350 more OFWs are languishing in Saudi Arabia jails for other crimes.

Japanese travel execs to visit RP

By Jerome Aning

TOP EXECUTIVES OF JAPAN'S BIG TRAVEL firms will arrive in Manila this month as the Department of Tourism intensifies its campaign to attract more Japanese tourists, the number of which has been overtaken by South Koreans in the past months.

Tourism Secretary Joseph Ace Durano said Eiju Abe of Kamome Tours and Yasuhiro Yamazaki of Royce Confect Co. Ltd., together with wholesale agents and media representatives will be in the country by mid-March.

Abe and Yokohama municipal board members will be in Manila on Mar. 28-29, while Yamazaki will visit Manila and Cebu on Mar. 15-

Durano said the DOT promotion drive in Japan will be tapping golfers, drivers and war memorial visitors to boost tourist arrivals.

At least 115 Japanese will comprise the KNT Izokukai tour group who will visit war memorial sites all over the Philippines from Mar. 2-5. They will travel to Tacloban, Davao, Cebu, Subic, Clark, Bataan, and Corregidor.

Likewise, 10 wholesale travel agents and media representatives from Tokyo are scheduled for a familiarization tour of El Nido and Manila on Mar. 3-6, focusing on activities that can be included in their sales packages.

A group of 10 top-level wholesale executives will be treated to a golf familiarization tour in Davao on Mar. 10-12.

"All of them will market our tourism destinations, products and services in Japan," Durano said, noting the slow but consistent increase of Japanese arrivals to the Philippines since 2004.

The number of tourist arrivals from Japan, which used to be the Philippines' number one market aside from the United States, has been surpassed in the past two years by South Korea.

DOT's January data showed that Japan has slid to third among the country's top 12 markets, with only 41,014 visitors compared to Korea's 58,583 and the US' 53,225. In terms of growth rate, Japanese arrivals posted only 12.5 percent compared to Korea's 29.8 percent and US' 8.6 percent.

THE DAILY GOSPEL



Saturday, March 4, 2006 Saturday, After Ash Wednesday Casimir

1st Reading: Gospel:

58:9-14 Luke 5:27-32

Jesus noticed a tax collector named Levi sitting in the tax office, he said to him, "Follow me." So Levi, leaving everything, got up and followed Jesus.

Levi gave a great feast for Jesus, and many tax collectors came to his house and took their place at table with the other people. Then the Pharisees and their fellow teachers complained to Jesus' disciples, "How is it that you eat and drink with tax collectors and other sinners?" But Jesus spoke up, "Healthy people don't need a doctor, but sick people do. I have come to call to repentance; I call sinners, not the righteous."

Commentary Isaiah is clear about the practices of Lent: no lying, no malicious speech, bestow (gift) the hungry with your bread, and satisfy the afflicted, giving what they lack. Then we will know the presence of God as light, guidance, strength, and as what waters us deeply. We will all be rebuilt and restored. But we must truly worship and make every day-not only the Sabbath-a day that is holy. We are sinners, all of us, like Matthew the tax collector, but we are invited home. We are called to stop being selfrighteous and disobedient, and turn our hearts and lives towards the Body of Christ, the children of God, and follow Jesus as we once promised at our baptism. Together we must walk Lent behind the Crucified One.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP PO. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cci@claret.org; Websites: http://www.bible.claret.org (Claretian Publications Inc.) & http://missionaries.claret.org (Claretians in the Philippines)

Who uses the Yellow Pages? **Consumers** who are

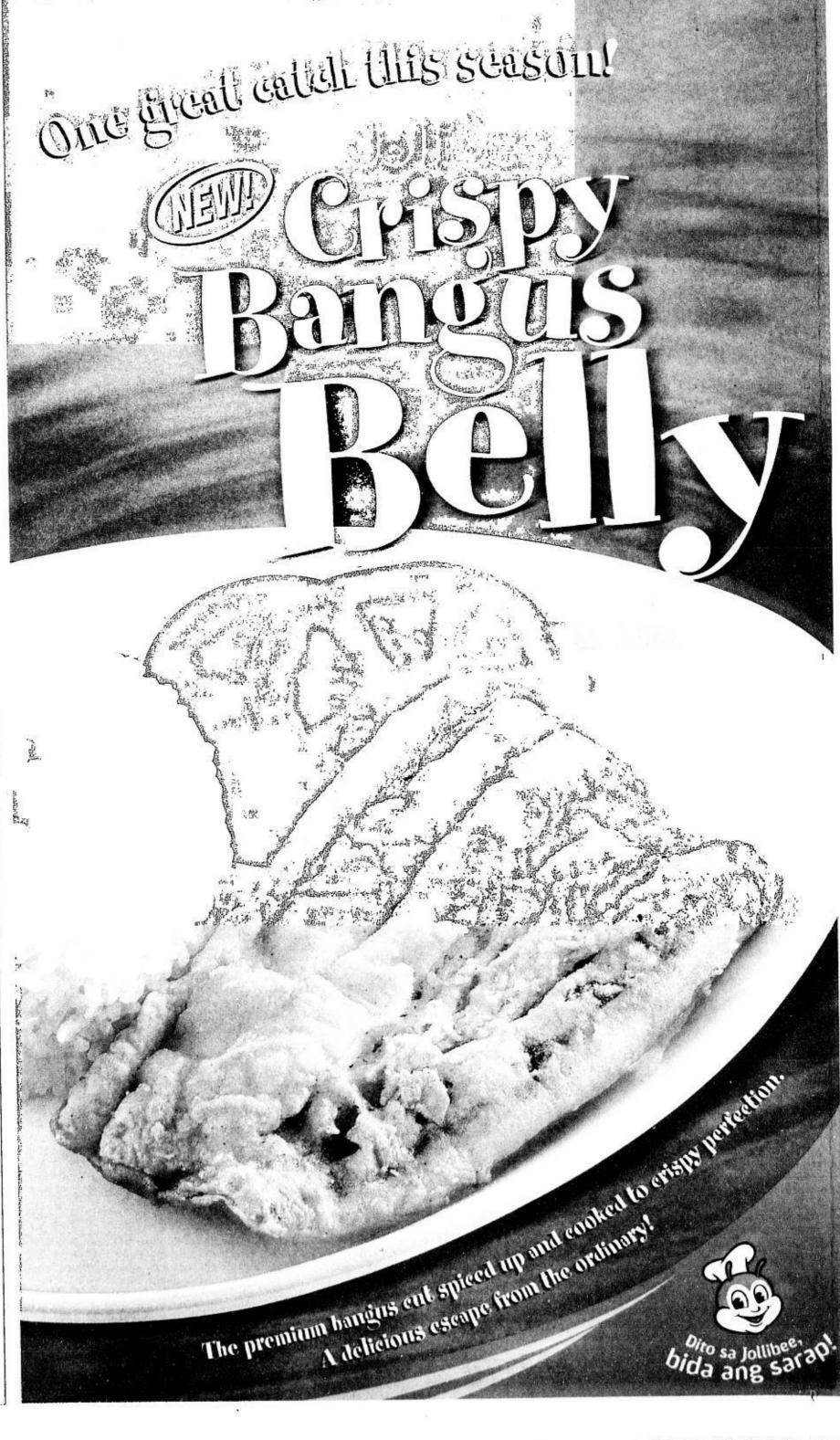
ready to buy.

78% of those who open the Yellow Pages are ready buyers.

Make sure they find you.







GMA lifts state of emergency but ...

with the lifting of PP 1017, the administration's enemies may not.

"It's a message to everyone that we can all relax and get on with our lives," Puno said in a text message to the INQUIRER.

"But the [Department of Interior and Local Government] and the [Philippine National Police] will remain vigilant because while the threat to the government has been resolved, there are still continuing threats to public order and safety from misguided elements in society," he said.

"We should also remind everyone that the laws against rebellion and sedition continue to be in force," he added.

US pressure

Senate Minority Leader Aquilino Pimentel Jr. said it was pressure from the US government that led Ms Arroyo to lift PP 1017.

Pimentel said the visit of US Assistant Secretary of State Christopher Hill might have made the President do it, as well as the statement of the American Chamber of Commerce calling for an end to emergency rule.

He said the United States wanted things to go back to normal so that businesses would not be too affected.

"[PP] 1017 is bad for business. How can good business flourish in a state of emergency? This is realpoli-

while the general public may relax America, knowing the tremendous clout it exercises in this country," Pimentel said, adding:

"Gloria is a straw lady of the Americans,"

The US Embassy in Manila, through press attaché Matthew Lussenhop, said that it "wel-come[d]" the President's declaration and that it was now "look[ing] forward to a deeper cooperation" with the Philippine government on

various bilateral concerns. Reached on the phone shortly after PP 1021 was issued, Lussenhop declined to comment on perceptions that Ms Arroyo's meeting on Tuesday with Hill might have influenced her into ending emergency rule, which the US Embassy said it had been "closely monitoring."

Lussenhop said the embassy had nothing more to add to statements made by Hill, who maintained that the US government regarded the political crisis as something Filipinos could resolve by themselves in a democratic context.

Success

The President claimed success in fixing the economy, which she said was the reason for her elec-

She appealed to her "political opponents and opportunists to stop undermining our economy at home and embarrassing the

tik. Obviously, she's trying to please nation abroad with their cheap political antics."

She said the events in the last seven days had validated her "judgment call" to declare a state of emergency and implement it for one week even though her economic advisers had told her to lift it as early as Saturday and Sunday last week.

"My concerns were subsequently borne out: We have arrested scores of destabilizers and several military personnel. We have documented case by case and in specific detail the transgressions for which they now stand accused. And as you saw play out last Sunday night, the struggle continued through the weekend. As such, I kept in place the SOE (state of emergency) until I was sure the nation was safe and sound," she said.

Ms Arroyo took pains to justify her decision, saying she empathized with those who were spooked by the warrantless arrests and the perceived crackdown on the media.

"It was not an action I took lightly, but I felt too much was at stake to do anything less," she said.

Thanks

"I believe my actions strengthened and protected our civil liberties and free press and maintained the economic gains we have fought so hard to secure. Our nation is stronger for dealing quickly and decisively with this issue," she added. Ms Arroyo thanked the mili-

national government leaders "who stood by the side of democracy," and the people "who understand that the best way to a bright future is through hard work, not taking to the streets." She thanked the PNP and the

tary for "withstanding the politi-

cal gamesmanship," the local and

Armed Forces for remaining loyal to the chain of command, adding that persons who had plotted to overthrow her administration would face the full force of the

At noon yesterday, the PNP further downgraded its alert level to normal alert, meaning the work of the 118,000-strong police force will again be governed by a three-shift system.

Senior Supt. Samuel Pagdilao, PNP spokesperson, also announced at a press conference the lifting of the suspension of the permit to carry firearms, a special privilege given to registered gun holders facing threats to their lives.

And in another sign that things were normalizing, the PNP said it would now be up to media organizations to police their own ranks, particularly on the issue of printing or airing what might be deemed "seditious remarks."

But troops deployed to television stations were not pulled out.

"Not at the moment. They still remain in place," said the spokesperson of the AFP's National Capital Region Command had started to reexamine their

[NCRCom], Capt. Ramon Zagala.

"The troops will remain in place and we are still on red alert. We have recommended to higher authorities to downgrade it to blue alert, but the guidance is to remain in place," Zagala said.

Split decision

Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez described as a "split decision" the outcome of Ms Arroyo's first serious bout with the media following the issuance of PP 1017 last Feb. 24.

After a week of implementing the edict that Sen. Joker Arroyo had said was directed at the media, Gonzalez said one of the lessons learned was that the media would fight it out even amid threat of arrest and the takeover and closure of media offices.

"The media will always fight for their own survival. You cannot remove the feeling of invulnerability," Gonzalez said in an interview following the lifting of PP 1017.

Still, Gonzalez-one of the framers of the controversial edict-said he believed that the government had succeeded in its objective to stop the media from supposedly allowing themselves to be used by antigovernment forces.

"I think it has some sobering effect," Gonzalez said when asked whether PP 1017 had been effective when applied to the media.

"Even the most critical media

policies," he said, adding that PP 1017, like all laws, had the effect of "sowing fear" among the people.

Asked what prompted the Palace to withdraw the edict, Gonzalez said: "We lifted it at our own pleasure."

But he said that despite the lifting of PP 1017, the government would continue to monitor the media for grounds to press charges of inciting to sedition.

He said warrantless arrests, if done when a crime was committed, about to be committed or in pursuit of a fugitive from justice, would continue according to the basic laws of the land.

He said the same went for the prohibition of rallies without permits or those marred by violence.

Wolf under the bed

Gonzalez said the government was ready to reimpose a state of emergency when the need arose.

"We can always impose it tomorrow," he said.

For now, he said, the government would remain vigilant even if the situation seemed to have "simmered down."

"You lift this state of emergency and you all go to sleep?" he said. "We have to be more vigilant now. We may wake one morning with the wolf under our bed.' With reports from Luige A. del Puerto, Armand N. Nocum, Norman Bordadora, Philip C. Tubeza and Dona Z. Pazzibugan

Peso, financial markets euphoric over lifting of 1017

From page Al

2002. It was averaging 51.187 to the dollar at midday.

"The lifting of the state of emergency is a clear signal that the threats against the government have been neutralized more so this would boost financial markets, particularly the peso," said Jonathan Ravelas, chief strategist of Banco de Oro Universal Bank.

But the formal lifting of Presidential Proclamation No. 1017, which was announced shortly before the equities market closed, failed to boost local stocks.

Traders said the market was due for a correction after four days of gains, as investors had taken account of the planned lifting of the state of emergency.

Share prices closed 0.34 percent lower Friday on profit-taking. The composite index slipped 7.24 points to 2,130.37.

On a roll

The peso had rallied for the fifth straight session after the weekend's political tension and gained another 4 centavos yesterday from Thursday's close of 51.22.

The local currency was also invigorated by the strengthening of Asian currencies, particularly the Japanese yen and Chinese yuan.

But news about two blasts in Pasig City before noon tempered the peso's further ascent. It slipped to 51.27 but rallied after President Macapagal-Arroyo lifted the emergency rule she imposed last week. (See story on Page A1.)

Traders, however, said the currency was still on a roll and could soon break the next psychological barrier at 51:\$1.

"The peso is likely to test the 51:\$1 levels as early as next week," Ravelas said.

Once the 51:\$1 barrier was breached, Ravelas said the market would next target 50.50 against the greenback, especially in April and May when remittances from overseas Filipino workers pour in time for the schoolyear opening in June.

By the month's end, Ravelas said the peso would also benefit from the repatriation of residents' first quarter windfall from overseas investments.

Hot money

Strong inflows of "hot monhave also fueled the peso's rise

against the US dollar. Net portfolio investments

hit an 11-month high of \$515.3 million for the month of February, reversing the outflow of \$117 million in January and replicating the strong windfall in early 2005 before the "jueteng" and "Hello Garci" scandals erupted.

The windfall in February was the highest monthly net inflow of portfolio investments reported by the BSP since January last year, when the inflows amounted to \$543.5 million.

BSP Deputy Governor Diwa Guinigundo said it was possible that the strong portfolio inflows last year, which reached over \$2 billion, could be replicated this year despite expectations that fixed income instruments may not match last year's strong performance.

He said foreign funds would only likely shift to local stocks from fixed income on expectation that stocks would outperform bonds this year.

Boosting confidence

Analysts said share prices should bounce back next week after Ms Arroyo gave up emergency powers she assumed to deal with alleged coup threats.

"The lifting of the state of emergency should further boost investor confidence as it suggests that the security situation is now stable. The market is also convinced that the economic fundamentals remain strong," said Astro del Castillo of First Grade Holdings.

Ms Arroyo imposed the state of emergency on Feb. 24 amid reports that military rebels, communist guerrillas and opposition figures were allegedly planning a coup.

Ms Arroyo's lifting of the state of emergency on Friday "should restore some normalcy. Hopefully we can sustain the rally" next week, added Oliver Plana of Asiasec Equities.

"Corporate reports are still expected to come out next week. Hopefully, that will still give the market some direction," he added.

For the week ending March 3, the composite index rose 2.9 percent or 60.44 points to 2,130.37 points.

Average daily turnover slipped to 821.2 million shares but value rose to P1.335 billion from 844.2 million shares worth P1.214 billion the previous week.

Ms Arroyo's action "would ey" or foreign investments in improve confidence in the counlocal stocks, bonds and bank try," said Jovis Vistan of AB Capiproducts starting February tal, remarking that the peso had strengthened in reaction to the lifting of the state of emergency.

With a report from AFP

Crackdown continues

From page Al

she has not yet been officially informed of the charges. "They have been talking about this."

'Threats will continue'

Other journalists expressed skepticism at the turn of events.

Carlos Conde, secretary general of the National Union of Journalists in the Philippines, said attempts to curtail press freedom would

"Ms Arroyo will do everything to stay in power even with the lifting of PP 1017," Conde said.

We have to strengthen our force because while the Arroyo administration remains questionable, while her stay in Malacañang is being clouded by doubt, threats will continue," he said.

Maximo Solis, station manager of RMN radio dxDC, said the lifting was part of government moves that the public should be vigilant

"We are in a situation that should prompt us to be on guard always," he said.

The militant labor alliance Kilusang Mayo Uno also advised "freedom lovers" to "maintain vigilance."

"The revocation [of PP 1017] was done merely in words, not in deeds. The attack on people's rights will continue to intensify," KMU national chair Elmer Labog said in a

Too hot to handle

Labog claimed that emergency rule was lifted because "it was too hot to handle," with "militant groups, the media, lawyers, lawmakers and the public bond[ing] versus the Marcosian tactic.

He said the President's act only served as "a veil to obfuscate the intensifying suppression of the people's democratic, civil and political rights."

Other militant groups said that unless the government truly stopped the clampdown on dissent, an emergency state remained in ef-

"The proof of the pudding is in the eating," Sanlakas president Wilson Fortaleza said, recalling how the dictator Ferdinand Marcos lifted martial law in 1981 although military rule remained well until his ouster in 1986.

Bagong Alyansang Makabayan secretary general Renato Reyes Jr. said: "The true test of the lifting of emergency rule will be if measures like General Order No. 5, warrantless arrests, guidelines for the media and the dispersal of rallies are also junked."

The lifting should be complete, and not "nominal," Reyes said.

Laban ng Masa chair Francisco Nemenzo Jr. said widespread opposition to PP 1017 and the threats it posed to civil liberties was crucial to Ms Arroyo's decision to lift it.

But "she is not yet off the hook," Nemenzo warned, saying the crisis of legitimacy confronting the administration had actually worsened. "Even if PP 1017 has been lifted, Ms Ar-

royo's crimes against the people persist. The crime of plunder, deception and lying continues," said Akbayan president Ronald Llamas. He said what the nation needed was not

the lifting of the state of emergency but Ms Arroyo's exit.

Senate probe

Kilusang Magbubukid ng Pilipinas leader Danilo Ramos said the lifting was probably intended to preempt an eventual Supreme Court ruling that PP 1017 was unconstitu-

"The ultimate purpose of PP 1017 was not achieved, which is to frighten anti-Arroyo

critics into inaction," he said.

Senate Majority Leader Francis Pangilinan said the chamber would proceed with its investigation of alleged abuses committed during the state of national emergency, including the police raid on the Daily Tribune newspaper and the warrantless arrests.

"We cannot simply gloss over these violations, if established, because to do so would send the signal to the government that it can do as it pleases regardless of what the Constitution says," Pangilinan said.

The Senate approved early this week Resolution No. 461 calling for an inquiry into government actions that allegedly violated fundamental freedoms. The resolution was introduced by 17 senators. "Now more than ever, the Senate must act

as a check and balance to the executive. We will not shirk this constitutional duty, Pangilinan said. Former Sen. Loren Legarda said the people,

particularly members of the media, were still jittery despite the lifting of the proclamation. She said its after-effects would continue to

linger, "like a festering wound that would take a long time to heal.' "[A state of emergency] should not have been declared, in the first place," Legarda said, adding that the root cause of the issue was the questioned legitimacy of the Presi-

dent's administration as a result of the alleged election fraud in 2004. "The issue is illegitimacy, which cannot be swept under the rug," she stressed.

Out of the Tribune Policemen yesterday pulled out of the premises of the Tribune's editorial office in

Insp. Jonathan Pablito of the Police Community Relations Group-Camp Crame, who was among the policemen assigned to guard the Tribune office, said they received the pullout order from their headquarters at around 1 p.m., or about an hour and a half after Ms Arroyo announced the lifting of PP 1017.

Pablito told the INQUIRER that before he and his group left, "we tried to ask for a certification that would show that we did not take anything and did not harass anybody."

But Olivares "declined," he said, adding: "She said she did not have personal grudge against us because she understood that we were merely following orders. She was very civil with us during our stay, even greeting us whenever she came and left the office."

As far as Olivares is concerned, the police pullout is just a formality and does not indicate that the government will stop going after

"I'm very realistic in the sense that I know that they tried to cow us into submission by having us raided," Olivares said. "They saw I was not intimidated. It doesn't mean that they're going to stop. It's just that they're taking out the formal thing, which was the police."

She said she would have the Tribune office swept for listening devices in case bugs were installed during the raid.

Self-censorship

The police raided the Tribune office shortly after the President issued PP 1017 on Feb. 24. Olivares said that when policemen were

stationed outside the Tribune building, their presence did not affect her personally or professionally. "It didn't matter to me whether or not they were here," she said. "It's like they were not going

from publishing what I wanted to publish." She said a similar experience during martial law had prepared her for the raid, but that it did not seem to be the case for others.

to stop me from writing what I wanted to write or

Drilon: SC must rule on petitions

SENATE PRESIDENT FRANKLIN DRILON said the Supreme Court should still rule on the merits of petitions questioning the legality of PP 1017.

"A lot of important issues will be left hanging [if the high court does not rule on] the legality of warrantless arrests, the takeover of the Daily Tribune, and the supposed arrest of party-list representatives in the House," Drilon said.

Ibarra Gutierrez III, head of the Institute of Human Rights based in the University of the Philippines College of Law, expressed a similar view.

"Even if ... the proclamation has already been lifted, we would like to insist that the Supreme Court make a ruling to prevent [future abuse by the government]," he said.

Gutierrez belongs to a group of lawyers that filed one of the petitions pending before the tribunal, which has scheduled oral arguments on Tuesday.

FVR: Plots to persist

FORMER PRESIDENT FIDEL RAMOS said that unless President Macapagal-Arroyo acted on the legitimate complaints aired by soldiers and policemen who took part in the 2003 Oakwood mutiny, coup plots against her administration would persist.

"The President, as Commander in Chief, and the commanders in the field must attend to the ... recurring concerns of soldiers, policemen and veterans," Ramos said, adding that these were "all well-outlined in the Feliciano Commission report."

Ramos also said that while he was "gratified" by the lifting of PP 1017, much had yet to be done by Ms Arroyo to appease the restive sector.

For example, she said, she had noticed that her reporters appeared to be practicing self-censorship" following the incident.

"But I suppose psychologically, that will also be lifted with the lifting of [PP 1017]," she

Thanks to media

Olivares expressed gratitude to her colleagues in the media for condemning the raid on the Tribune.

"It would have been a stiffer fight if the media in their entirety did not give me support. It's fantastic," she said.

She added that the issue was not about one newspaper but about press freedom: "The Tribune is incidental. I am incidental to the raid. The raid itself was seen by the media as a symbol of the loss of their freedom, and I think that was the reason the media came in full force and full support. For that, I'm really grateful." Reports from Alcuin Papa, Jerome Aning, Philip C. Tubeza, DJ Yap, Cynthia D. Balana, Tina G. Santos, Leila B. Salaverria and Luige del Puerto; and Jeoffrey Maitem, Franklin Caliguid, Judy Quiros, Jeffrey M. Tupas, PDI Mindanao Bureau

to more more summand a water with our more some more with the thick of the court interesting

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

The WORLD

Soviet leadership ordered John Paul II hit, says panel

ROME-LEADERS OF THE FORmer Soviet Union ordered the assassination bid on Pope John Paul II in 1981, the head of an Italian parliamentary commission announced Thursday.

Sen. Paolo Guzzanti said the findings of the commission showed "beyond all reasonable doubt' that Moscow's military secret service, the GRU, was responsible for the shooting as the late Pope greeted pilgrims in St. Peter's Square.

The assertion, for years a favorite of conspiracy theorists in Italy, reopened old Cold War wounds but prompted an immediate denial from Moscow's post-Soviet secret service, who dismissed it as "totally absurd."

"This commission believes, beyond all reasonable doubt, that the leaders of the USSR took the initiative to eliminate Pope Karol Wojtyla and that they communicated this decision to the military secret service to commit a crime of unique gravity, without equal in modern history," according to a draft made available to journalists.

The conclusions were contained in a chapter of the report by the Mitrokhin Commission, set up by the Italian parliament to investigate Cold War secrets revealed by Vasili Mitrokhin, a Soviet archivist who defected to the West in 1992.

Turkish hitman Ali Agca shot and seriously wounded John Paul II in St. Peter's Square on May 13, 1981.

Agca, who was overpowered seconds after the attack, was put on trial in July 1981 and sentenced to life imprisonment in Italy, but freed in June 2000 after being pardoned by Italian President Carlo Azeglio Ciampi.

Despite rumors linking Agca with the Bulgarian secret services, and by extension the Russian KGB, the reasons for the attack have always been shrouded in mystery.

Historians have long held that John Paul II's support for the Solidarity-inspired democracy movement in Poland was a thorn in the side of the Soviet Union, and the late Pope has been credited with helping to tear down the Berlin Wall in 1989.

Italy put three Bulgarians and three Turks on trial in 1986 on charges that they had orchestrated the murder bid, but they were acquitted when prosecutors were unable to prove a link with Agca.

The commission report now concludes that one of the Bulgarians acquitted in 1986 for lack of evidence, Sergei Antonov, was indeed in St. Peter's Square at the time of the

US seen not ready for bird flu epidemic

WASHINGTON-THE UNITED STATES IS preparing for the arrival of the deadly H5N1 strain of bird flu but is not ready, a top US health official said Thursday, as a spate of bird deaths in the Bahamas raises fears it has reached the Americas.

Julie Gerberding, director of the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, told a congressional hearing the US was intensifying its efforts globally to contain the rapidly spreading outbreak, which has killed at least 94 people since late 2003.

"We need to expect a bird arriving with this pathogen in the US and we are, as the government, taking the steps to be as prepared as possible," Gerberding testified before a House of Representatives committee.

Her testimony came in the context of a bird flu scare in the Bahamas, the Caribbean island chain nestled between Florida and Cuba. Tests for the H5N1 virus were under way on samples collected from dead birds discovered in a wildlife reserve.

The CDC chief pointed out that domestic poultry outbreaks were spreading to "more and more countries" and the pace was accelerating.

"Last year's strain looks different than this year's strain ... we're not dealing with a seasonal virus but a highly lethal virus that no one has immunity to," she told the House Appropriations subcommittee on Foreign Operations.

"The current situation right now isn't a

good situation," she warned.

To contain the global H5N1 outbreak and prevent a human pandemic if the virus mutates to a form easily transmitted between people, the US government is working closely with "global partners" to build a worldwide network to fight the virus, she said.

"If there is a threat anywhere we have to respond as if it were a threat here."

But the federal health chief sounded a warning about the level of US preparedness.

"I would say that we're less than 50 percent ready but we are about a hundred times more prepared than we were three years ago, so our progress is rapid but our job is big and we have a long way to go," she said.

shooting, standing close to Agca. A photograph purporting to show Antonov in the crowd, sporting a moustache and heavy glass-

es, was printed in Italian newspapers Thursday. A lawyer for Antonov-head of Bulgaria's national airline in Rome-had previously argued a case of mistaken identity, but the Commission said police scientists had confirmed the man as Antonov.

The commission said the Soviets had "used the Bulgarian agents as cover against possible failure."

The Russians also used the East German secret service, the Stasi, to spread "disinformation and media poisoning," which Guzzanti

said had been achieved with excellent results. The full parliamentary commission, which has yet to adopt the report, is due to meet



POPE John Paul II lies seriously wounded moments after he was shot by Turkish Mehmet Ali Agca in St. Peter's Square in this May 13, 1981 photo.



Philip Morris Philippines Manufacturing Inc.

Suggested Retail Price P 1.50 / Stick



Government Warning: Cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health

The WORLD

China faces rural health crisis

By Elaine Kurtenbach

SHANGHAI, CHINA-THERE ARE NO OFFIcial statistics tallying the toll in human suffering, wasted lives and broken families. But by most accounts, after nearly two decades of neglect, China is confronting a rural health crisis on a monumental scale.

Up to 90 percent of the 800 million people in China's countryside lack affordable medical care. Children go unvaccinated. AIDS patients can get free anti-retroviral drugs, but can't afford the monitoring or additional drugs they need.

"Most of the people in rural areas dare not to see a doctor when they get sick simply because they cannot afford it," said Zhang Deyuan, an expert on rural problems at Anhui University.

After years of neglect, communist leaders are now promising to rebuild a rural health care system that has fallen apart with the decline of farm cooperatives over two decades of economic reform.

The commitment is part of a package of policies aimed at redressing the huge gap between China's fast-growing cities and rural areas where the government faces growing protests over poverty, corruption and other problems.

Such issues of how to improve life in the restive countryside are expected to dominate the annual meeting of China's parliament, which opens on Sunday.

A plan issued this week by the Cabinet declares rural health care a national priority.

By 2010, "farmers can expect safe, effective, convenient and low-cost health services," said a Cabinet statement.



A YOUNG patient receives treatment at village clinic in Suxiao, Anhui Province in China in this Jan. 29, 2002 photo. Up to 90 percent of the 800 million Chinese living in the countryside now lack access to affordable medical care. Children go unvaccinated. AIDS patients can get free anti-retroviral drugs, but can't afford the monitoring or additional drugs they need.

It promised 9 billion yuan (\$1.1 billion; euro900 million) in new spending on a nationwide system of rural medical cooperatives and doctors that would guarantee treatment to anyone in the countryside.

The challenge is how to make the system work when even urban health services are underfunded and doctors make money by prescribing unneeded drugs and tests, said Ray

Bel-Air 2, Makati City 1227

Tel. (632) 890-7821 + (632) 896-4964

Yip, director of the Beijing office of the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

Rural China never had lavish medical care, but for two decades after the 1949 communist revolution, villages got help from "barefoot doctors" with basic training who vaccinated children and provided other services.

"The situation became much worse when the farmers lost the barefoot doctors," says Li Ling, a researcher at the Chinese Economic Research Center at Peking University. "When people needed medical care, they could go to them for help."

The decline has been gradual, over nearly 20 years, while higher incomes and better food have helped improve public health overall, masking the severity of the problem, Yip said.

"Fundamentally, they're going down a slippery slope of decline in the overall health situ-

ation," he said. According to Zhang, rural residents account for 70 percent of China's population of 1.3 billion people but get less than 20 percent of spending on medical services.

'This is extremely unbalanced," he said. Chinese farmers pay most or all of their own medical expenses, while city dwellers who earn nearly three times as much pay for

only a portion of their total costs. And farmers are charged the same prices as their better-paid city cousins.

Diesel engines likely to return to Japan

When Seiichi Himei, a 35year-old engineer-turned-cattle farmer, took the Peugeot 307 HDi for a spin two years ago, he couldn't believe the force produced by the small, 1.4-liter car.

The magic ingredient? A diesel engine.

Touted for their torque and fuel economy, diesel-powered cars now make up half the European market but have long since lost street credit in Japan, where, after a series of tax changes and a damaging image campaign, just a single model remains on sale.

But diesel-savvy European car makers, cheered by a growing acceptance in the United States and the arrival of cleaner fuel, are gearing up to reverse that trend in a move that could force domestic brands to follow suit and stir up the world's thirdbiggest car market.

A comeback by diesels could give European brands-long the underdogs with just 4 percent of Japan's car market-a welcome boost, help domestic oil refiners cut their losses by creating a better balance of gasoline and diesel supply, nudge Japan closer to a UN-mandated goal of cutting greenhouse gases, and provide a boon for diesel-parts makers such as Bosch and Ibiden Co.

"You can buy practically anything in Japan, but not diesel cars," said Himei, a native of Okayama, who drove a gasoline 307 before buying his used diesel version online.

"It's high time Japan woke up to its merits."

It wasn't always so.

In 1990, diesel powered 6.4 percent of all new cars sold in

TOKYO-IT WAS LOVE AT FIRST Japan. But a law in 1992 lowering the limit on emissions of smog-forming nitrogen oxide—a major byproduct when burning diesel fuel—and tax changes that effectively narrowed the cost advantage of diesel fuel and made diesel cars more expensive, prompted a steady downturn in demand.

In 1999 came the death blow from Tokyo's celebrity governor.

Kicking off a campaign to wipe diesel cars off the capital's streets, Shintaro Ishihara, in a widely televised stunt, waved a bottle containing black particles of carcinogenic soot that are emitted in greater quantity by diesels than gasoline vehicles.

The effect was immediate.

As the Japanese public increasingly shunned the powertrain, auto makers pulled back their offerings, and by 2003 there were only 10 models versus 24 a year earlier.

Now, only Toyota Motor Corp.'s Landcruiser Prado remains, while buyers can choose from some 200 gasoline models.

That will change this fall. In Japan's first new diesel car launch in four years, Daimler-Chrysler's Mercedes brand will roll out a diesel E-Class and has promised more to come.

"We're optimistic about diesels' prospects here," said Hans Tempel, head of Daimler-Chrysler Japan.

Other diesel advocates such as Volkswagen-which now offers the powertrain on its entire US product line-and France's Peugeot are also eager to test the water, although they have yet to announce concrete Reuters

This is one of the most exciling bathrooms in recent years. Designed by Stefano Giovannoni, about whose work Alberto Alessi said; "With exceptionally innovative design, Stefano has openly and masterfully created a bathroom that has all of the known contours and yet is exciting and very human." The emotional objects fulfill modern demands: invisible overflows in lavatories, dual flush (full & half flush) water-saving feature, automatic lowering of the seat and double glazed anti-bacterial coating in all ceramics. Come & experience Laufen first-hand at our showroom in Bel-Air. 225 N. Garcia (formerly Reposo) St.,

Store Hours: Mon - Fri 8:30 am - 6:00 pm - Sat 9:30 am - 4:30 pm (632) 896-4450 - Fax: (632) 896-8783

Quezon City

active global sourcing, inc.

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, the recognized leader

in the newspaper industry with their balanced news and fearless views is committed to helping our trade partners achieve its business goals.

We are in need of

BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT SUPERVISORS

to work for our Distributor Partner in the areas of Pampanga, Bataan, Tarlac, Nueva Ecija and Zambales.

JOB DESCRIPTION:

Will supervise a sub-distributor partner and help grow the business.

QUALIFICATIONS:

College graduates from the localities;

Highly motivated; Aggressive; Hardworking; ray Must possess excellent oral and written

communication skills both in English and Filipino; Preferably Male, willing to work on a graveyard shift,

fast-paced, dynamic and flexible environment. Background in sales is not necessary, but a plus.

Applicants must be living within either Pampanga, Bataan, Zambales, Nueva Ecija or Tarlac.

Send your Resume to GQY Distribution Group Inc. at GQY Distributors Inc., Dolores Homesite Extension, Dolores, San Fernando Pampanga

or call/fax 045-9614048 and look for Mr. Jess Yap.

Phone users say text messaging still best service

SINGAPORE—TEXT MESSAGING REMAINS the most popular service for mobile phone users in the Asia Pacific despite offers for fancier applications such as e-mail and gaming, an industry research group said Friday.

International Data Corp. (IDC) said its survey showed that less than 10 percent of mobile phone users are utilizing services other than the reliable short messaging system (SMS), or text messaging.

There had been hype that the humble SMS would be eclipsed by its more advanced cousins following the emergence of pricey third generation (3G) mobile phones and more advanced content applications.

But IDC said that the "latest findings reveal that, despite the proliferation of content-rich mobile data services, the adoption of advanced services such as mobile phone payment, online mobile gaming and mobile e-mail have yet to reach noteworthy levels of usage."

IDC telecom analyst Karen Rondon added: "Improved adoption of different mobile data

services will go hand in hand with the pervasiveness of mobile handsets capable of supporting such services as well as ease of use.

challenge "The therefore lies with service operators and mobile phone vendors to educate and accustom the market to the value proposition of such services and mobile devices that come with affordable price tags."

IDC's survey covered 4,056 urban Internet users in Australia, Hong Kong, Malaysia, China, Singapore, South Korea and Taiwan.

Mobile phone penetration rates also rose sharply in 2005, IDC said, with the number of respondents who owned mobile phones reaching 90.2 percent, up from 80.2 percent in 2004.

"SMS (remained) as the most popular mobile data application, with 65 percent of the users sending text messages every day," IDC said. AFP



The WORLD

EU agrees to last-ditch talks with Iran

VIENNA-BRITAIN, FRANCE AND GERMANY order to avoid censure?" have agreed to a last-minute request by Tehran for ministerial talks Friday ahead of possible UN action over Western fears that Iran is secretly developing nuclear weapons.

But there seemed to be little room for compromise, with Iran insisting on its right to enrich uranium and the European Union and the United States saying Tehran must give up this process, which makes nuclear reactor fuel but also atom bomb material.

The European trio which negotiates for the EU on Iran has warned Tehran in writing that progress Friday is totally dependent on Iran stopping uranium enrichment and cooperating with UN nuclear inspections.

"Anything'short of this would result in a public disagreement, which would set back our shared objectives," said a letter from the trio's foreign ministers, as well as European Union foreign policy chief Javier Solana, that was obtained by AFP.

The letter, which a diplomat said was delivered Tuesday to Iran's top nuclear negotiator Ali Larijani, sets "out in advance some of the considerations that will be critical for success," the text said.

"In our judgment, for such a meeting to be productive, we would need to conclude with a clear public commitment from Iran to return immediately to the status quo ante," the letter said, referring to Iran's agreement to suspend uranium enrichment.

Larijani requested the meeting but has given no specifics on

what he seeks, one diplomat told AFP. A European official said the EU countries,

which fear Iran may be hiding secret development of atomic weapons, were "not particularly optimistic about the outcome of the meeting." And the United

States gave only halfhearted support to the talks, with state department deputy spokesperson Adam Ereli saying Washington was "under no illusions."

we have throughout this process, we're supportive of the EU-3-I think we're working well together," he said. "Let's see what

happens on Friday." "But the baseline is the same. Is Iran going to suspend enrichment activity? Is Iran going to return to the negotiations? Or is Iran going to continue, as we think they have, to stall and prevaricate and extend things in a meaningless way in

But an Iranian diplomat told AFP there "could be a breakthrough if things go well" and that the meeting "could be a good opportunity to reach a general understanding that could defuse the situation."

The talks come ahead of a crunch meeting March 6 of the United Na-

Leading Condominium

Developer

Presidential Awardon

2005 CNBC Asia Business Leader

Awards Honor Roll Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

WWW.GITYLAND.NET

Rada Regenci

Rada St., Legaspi Village, Makati City 24-storey comm'l & res'l condominium

812-2222-243-6565-818-8888-241-1894

The Fasiest Selling,

Best Value-For-Money

Course In town

Pictures shown are of furnished model unit.

City Living Made Easy

0917-812-PPHC (7742)

0922-812-PPHC (7742)

www.spaziobernardo.com

Call our Lead Marketing Agents:

Boomland Realty: 939-7338

812-PPHC (7742)

Actual turnover units are bare and semifinished.

INVESTMENT@diTYLAND

sessment of Iran's nuclear program that will be sent to the UN Security Council, which could then take punitive action.

Larijani, speaking from

tions' nuclear watchdog, the Inter- Moscow after talks there, confirmed national Atomic Energy Agency that he planned to meet EU represen-

(IAEA). The IAEA is to make an as- tatives but gave no date.

REDI Canon · Olivetti · Savin Also Available : LIQUID COPIERS GANON IR 1210 RECON PARTY ONLY ONLY ONLY BEST FOR BUSINESS PARTY & SUPPLIES AVAILABLE FOR MOST COPIES BRANDS. COPYTRADE,

Our Top Graduates Become rech Teachers & Call Center Trainers. MARCH TWO-WEEK INTENSIVE PROGRAM Classes begin on March 20, 2006. **English Conversation Fluency** Intensive Pronunciation Course Acquiring American Accent **Oral Presentation Skills** Vocabulary Enrichment Course Writing for Business Purposes Intensive Grammar Review Speed Reading & Comprehension

9110832 7357256 5213601 8332836 9110833 7357262 5255310 8332921 9110834 7357312

www.speechpower.ph





Invites you to

DOCUMENT **SOLUTIONS 2006**

Discover Options. Create Possibilities.

March 2 to 4, 2006, 10 am to 7 pm Quezon Ballroom, Makati Shangri-La Hotel

1. Why you should come to Document Solutions 2006? → To find ways to cut costs on copying and printing . To explore ways to streamline company operations

→ To upgrade existing company facilities

2. What document solutions you can find at the exhibit?

Instant business cards → Newsletter Publishing

> 105 ppm full color printing at P1.75/copy. Turbo Risograph printing at 180 ppm

→ Instant Silkscreen printing Two-color hi-speed Risograph printing at 150 ppm

> Large document scanning, printing & copying

Network scanning and archiving Full-color and black and white copying

Printshop business Networking printing → Laminating In-house printing (ut costs on copier rentals

→ To set up in-house printing capability

For possibility of engaging in own business

. Increase capacity of present printshap set-up

Paper Recycling Business

Plastic ID Card Printing

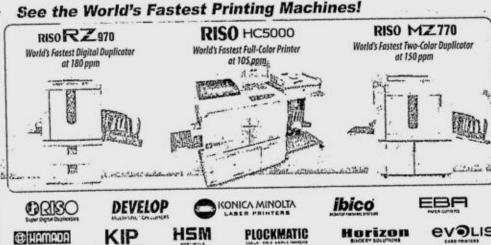
Plastic ring and wire binding Perfect binding

→ Collating → Bookletmakina → Folding

. _ Cutting

Hi-capacity central paper shredding and baling

See the World's Fastest Printing Machines!



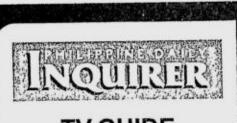
HSM

PLOCKMATIC

Horizon

evolis

For more information call the Copylandia Hotline at 747-6888 or visit our website at www.copylandia.com.



The Art of Quality Living

Champaca Street, Mindanao Avenue, Quezon City

Mindanao Ave. pass Congressional-Tandang Sora Ave. turn right at

From Makati take EOSA upon reaching SM City North turn right then left to

Just 8 Minutes from the MRT SM North terminal.

Champaca St. (across HBC SPLASH)

Provided by

For more TV schedules: 1. Visit www.ClickTheCity.com or wap.clickthecity.com.

- 12	'V GU rday, Mar		06	J of				4		Sund ited by Lucy			lba	Tay	2	2. Key in CTC Globe and per SMS s	d to 225 fo	send to 2333 r Smart. PhP	for 2.50
						Tank with	i f		10000000	terms	(September 1997)	and a	220°0				The year	11.00090	
Channel		Married !		Mary Market	Tret in	E September 1931	E Paratrol sa	Constitution of the last of th	THE PARTY OF	Waw Mong Man	NAME OF TAXABLE PARTY.	Rojecy's Bateve It or Not	Miller of the Control	ABCinema	estinginites			1	1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
ABC 5		KNN	Arene Ring Kasho	West Control of	PBA		Lines Die Cine	Komiks .		My Asan And Only		Duzon Avenue		TV Patrol World	Pinay Big Brother	Sabado Movie			
ABS-CBN 2	ETK				Nginiig	1	Little Big Star	None		Olty							The Crim	Arra Tota	Sour Gives
AXN Cartoon Network	Foster's Home For magnary Friends		The Grim Adventures Of Biby & Mandy		The Life & Times Of Junper List	Xisolin Showdown	,	Tion Titans	Superman The Animated Senes	1		7		Botte B-Damon Confidence	The Gransazors	Xlaolin Showdown	The Grim Adventures Of BBy & Mandy Triggormen (10 40PM)	Aqua Torn Hungur Force	Spam Ghost Coast to Coast
Cinomax	Blue Demon (2 35 PM)	· 1	bay a many	Mistel		1	; Sweat Poison			Dave (7:10 PM)		100000	Telepool (World Sport	World News	(10'40PM) Talk Asia	World News	The Daty
CNN	(2 35 PM) Diplomatic Likense	World News	World Business This Work	World News	Inturnational Concepondents	World Navs	World Sport	: Larry King Live !		World News/Ouest	Next@CNNeGlobal CrissCNN Bus Travefor		International Comprovidents/fre The Middle East	Sl00		1			The Daty Show With Jon Stewart
Disney Channel	Rezes	Totally Spices	Lizzio Moguire	Brandy & Mr Whistore	Life & Strich	Buzz on Maggie	Mr Boon	Phi Of The Future	Sute Life Of Zeck And Cody	That's So Raven	Wonderful World Of Disney			Mr Bonn	America's Fun- niest Home Video		Phi Of The Future	Wonderful World , Of Disney	
ESPN 1	1	Pool/ Snooker World Pool		Winter X Games Classic CO USA	1	1		Pool World Pool Masters 2002	LEGALITA	Pool World Pool Lingue 02		Pool Mosconi Cup 102		Winter X Garnes Classix	NBA Games Clopers @ Jazz			1	
	Í.	Poland	1			And Indian Mileda		The O.C. 2	1 , , ,	Boouty & The	1	Quay Eye For The Straight Guy		Saturday Night	1	Enlortainment (The Insider	The Toright Show With Jay Leno	
ETC		Love Shack		Friends 10	With & Groce 4	Saturday Night Uye	The Church And			COUR		Fr. John Coreps		Daty Moss (SAP) Live	1	(10 15PM)	Socrements Through The Ages	Life on The Rock Encore	
EWTN	Mirpoke Of The Child Jesus	Angelus (3.15 PM)	Image Of God	Adventures In Odyssuy	Knights Of St. Michael	Rosary With Mother Angelian	The Church And The Poor- Building Bridges	Carreis Compass	<u> </u>	The World Over		-terresease and co	, ,	(over) thro	-	(lociona)	Agus	Buils & Boors	Cavuto On Businoss
Fox News	i	Hannity & Colines		On The Roord Wet Greta Van Sustonn		The O'Rully Factor	1	Your World With Neil Cantillo	1	Soucial Report With Brit Humo	Imbedigador	Fox & Friends Saturday	Hokus Pocus	-	-	1 Showbiz Stropped	1	1	1
GMA 7	Startalk	1		: Wish Ko Long	F	. Wag Kukurap	Pinoy Pop Supcristar	1	Bito/s Funnitel Violenskapurso Mo, Jasseta Soho	0) moneyou.	<u> </u>		That has Of	1	1	-	-	-
Hallmark Channel	Ladks Man	Ludes Man	Frederick Forsyttis loon	1	+	Frederick Forsyth's Icon	I .		I and the same of	The Magic Of Ordinary Days		1	-	The Uves Of The Sants	1 1		The Core	-	-
HBO	+		Forsytts loon	Getan' Square		PORTES THE	Could plack (5.45 PM)		-		Cat In The Hit		1	After The Suncel	1	Millionia	1	1	-
IBC 13	1	Home Shopping Notwork	1	Nations	Good Take	Home Shopping Notices	[3437]	Pangarap Kong Jawapot	1	Global Family Sens		Japan Viduo Iotos	-	Stag Stag	1	Philipping Sabong Sports South Park	Bantay Ozone Lawr South Park	Drawn Togothor	Crank
JackTV	: X-Men	Notwork	The Batman	X-Play	Cinematich	Notages Bottomina	T	Raw	1	-	1	; Family Guy	. Barazai	: Med TV		South Park			Crank Yeokers
		HGTV Special	100	Shiela Bridges Dusigner Living	27.542.000	Samply Wine Andrea Immer	, Food Fight	Date Plata	Enxoni Livo	T	Iron Chaf America	1	Mergo	1	1	- Constitution	NY Fastion Week	El Estra Jackle Colors Presents	Rockola
Lifetyle Notwork	Caracteria	ПОТУ Ороли	-	MTV Passents	Sabbatasi			Нотнительно	PurkO	WAN OA	MTV Critis	: MYX Uvol	-	Charl Attack Parcy MYX	-	Brond New	Massen	MYX Backtrax	OPM MY
MYX Philippinia	Pop MYX	MYX Bandanio	ewoll XYM '	MYX Presents		Take 5	Rado MYX	Top Of The Pops		MYXILOG Built For The Kill	PopMYX		1	Pinoy MYX Countdown The Kung Fu	1	Made in Hong Kong	1	Stuntmen Of Bollywood	1
National Geographic	1	. The Aslaunding . World		Frontlines Of Construction	T	i	1	Bo The Creature	1	. Butter more		Dangerous Encounters		Wudong Of	i	Kong	1		1
	1	THOSE	1		1	Kamao	-	Tinig ng Bayan	1	Yelk To Harry	İ	GSIS Mambar's Hour	!	Isla Hour On NBN			- Toronto	Oue Masters	+
NBN	Drake & Josh	Chaliczone	Rugrata	Corporate Bisords Longue The Farry Odd	Catscrotch	Avotar The Last Astrender	st Danny Phanton	In and	Ned's Dichsel- fed School Survival Guide	- Dark Orecie	Unfobulous	The Adventures Of Jimmy Neutron	The Fairly Ookl	As Told By Ginger	Girls in Love	The Brothers Garcia	The Amanda I Show	My Dod The Rock Star	
Nickelodeon PBO	Unite a Just	- Changers	Waxay	The Farly Odd Parents	+	Autoriday	Nagmula Sa Lupa	17	Survivoi Guide	-1	Fight Night 3	Neutron	+	1	Forevor	1 -	1		The Utm Champio Rachel A
PBU	1		(Const.)		Y 4		Lipo	77-71-7	1	1	1		1	Cabrida		1	1	Groupee TV	100
Oty		Klódy Grade		Candes		Forn Jorn	1	Fans Kita	1	Aytt Robot		Day-Of	1	Sabado Shquidaviti Sabada Nobi	1	-	-	+	-
RPN 9	-	Open Line	Pageor Sports	- 21 - 11 - 12 - 17	ot - Kids TV	Man & Machine		bumbong mo		Medgal Involuntion	1	CSI. Mami	1	Saturday Night Playhouto	-	Shepords Voke	-	SBN Music Video	1
88N21	+	1	loof	-	-			Sony Music Water		JAI		Oraș Ng Humala	1 .	Oras ng Katotonanan	Telehtura	i Singuisi			GNS 0
Solar Sports	1	+	-		7	T			1	NBA Garryz Bobusts (3 Mayuncus	1		1	<u>i</u>	1		,	Food Outrin 60	200
Sports Plus	+	1	+	PAC 10 Baskethalusc	+	.	1	World Pokur Tox	W	1	1.	Championship	9	1		Chrysler Classic of Meson Historyths	I Spermy	Ford Carlo (2) Doral Day 2	-
Size Mandage		-	Alex & Errora		4	1878 APM	1	-1			Laws O! Altrection			Broken Lizard's Club Drend		1	In Enertry Hands	The Kumbra Al	IMAT
Star Movies Star World		Dig Collectos/Ameri Idol 2009	Alex & Emma (3.35 PM)	Marri Von	1.	Witt Card	-	John Doo	+	The Chronose Nove From The Edge		1 TNA Xpieskon	1	Ghost Humors		Enterprise	-	The Kumars At No 42	Porfect
	-	1001 2000	-		-	1	-1	Sports TV	Mr Bon	Punay Big Broth	har	Signate Girls	- 18 40 PMI	4	Studio 23 Proport	1 ,	1		1

TV SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.

POWER TO THE PEOPLE!

- SANGE CONTRACTOR OF THE SANGE
Pinalakas na Touch Mobile

POWERED

Power Call

AutoloadMax





Kada segundo na ang TM to TM calls! Tamang-

tama para sa mabilis na usapan! I-dial ang 803 <10 digit TM number> (ex. 803926XXXXXXX). Hanggang Mar. 16, 2006. See print ads for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 7211, Series of 2005.



Para sa mahabang tawagan! P15 lang ang TM to TM calls hanggang 15 minutes! Piso Per Minute talaga! I-dial ang 800<10 digit TM number>(ex. 800926XXXXXXX) at pindutin ang "Call". Dapat may P15 minimum account balance. Hanggang Mar. 15, 2006. See print ads for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 6279, Series of 2005.





P0.75 na lang ang TM to TM text!
May sukli pa ang Piso mo!
Hanggang Mar. 16, 2006. See print
ads for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit
No. 7253, Series of 2005.



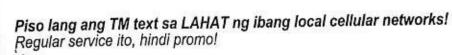
Regular na tawag man o telebabad, sulit ito! P1.00 per minute lang ang TM to TM calls after the 2nd minute! P5.50 per minute lang ang first 2 minutes. Regular service ito, hindi promo!



12 countries

Kahit anong pangangailangan, may mapagpipilian! Yan ang may diskarte! Text powerpiso to 2864 Tipid IDD Tipid IDD

Lipat na sa TM!



Para lang sa TM subscribers, puwede kang magpa- AutoloadMax ng P10 lang! At may papiso-pisong dagdag pa (P11, P12, etc)! Abot-kaya talaga dahil ang gaan sa bulsa mag-load!

\$0.20 per minute na lang ang overseas calls sa 12 countries: UK, USA, Canada, Hong Kong, China, Kuwait, South Korea, Singapore, Thailand, Malaysia, Taiwan at Australia. Power sulit mula first minute hanggang sawa! I-dial ang 12800<country code><area code><phone number> (ex.128001560XXXXXXXX) at pindutin ang "Call". Regular IDD rates apply if the above dialing procedure is not followed. Promo runs until Mar. 25, 2006. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4416, Series of 2005.



\$0.30/minute Saudi & Japan \$0.30 per minute lang ang TM calls to Saudi Arabia and Japan! I-dial ang 12800<country code><area code><phone number> (ex.1280081904XXXXXXX) at pindutin ang "Call". Regular IDD rates apply if the above dialing procedure is not followed. Promo runs from Feb. 8 to Mar. 10, 2006. See print ads for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0933, Series of 2006.



P7.50/minute Off-Peak USA & Canada P7.50 per minute lang ang TM calls to CSL Mobile subscribers sa Hong Kong! I-dial ang 12800<country code><area code><phone number> (ex.12800852605XXXXX) at pindutin ang "Call". Regular IDD rates apply if the above dialing procedure is not followed. Promo runs from Feb. 15 to Mar. 16, 2006. See print ads for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1015, Series of 2006.

P7.50 per minute lang ang TM calls to the US and Canada during off-peak hours (10:00pm to 5:59am)! I-dial ang 12808<country code><area code><phone number> (ex.128081560XXXXXXXX) at pindutin ang "Call". Regular IDD rates apply if the above dialing procedure is not followed. Promo runs from Mar. 1 to Mar. 31, 2006. See print ads for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1263, Series of 2006.





AND AND A PARTY CANADA CANADA SERVICIO DE PROPERTIDO DE MANTE DE MANTE DE MANTE DE MANTE DE MANTE DE MANTE DE

Email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: http://www.inq7,net

Text us your feedback: inquirer opi name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

THE PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, INC. has its business and editorial offices at Chino Roces Ave corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City
 P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City none numbers are 897-8808 connecting all dep *Editorial Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 * Advertising 897-480 *Circulation 527-3342/527-3348/528-0183/ 528-0186 and 528-0213 / Fax: 528-02-34.



Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOT Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC Managing Editor Jose Ma. D. NoLASCO Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANDAY Associate Editor for Readership Rosanio A. GARCELLANO News Editor ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR. . Chief, News Day Desk NILO B. PAUROM Opinion Editor JORGE V. ARUTA National Editor Pergentino B. BANDAYREL JR.

Senior Desk Editor Juan V. SARMIENTO JR. Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORONILA Chief Photographer ERNIE U. SARMIENTO Art & Design Director LYNETT A. VILLARIBA

Board Chairman MARIXI R. PRIETO President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ Executive Vice President DAVID O. VALDES Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REINOSO VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE AVP for Circulation GLORIA P. LARDIZABAL

> Readers' Advocate LORNA KALAW TIROL readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph • Tel. No. 897-8808, Loc. 342

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or ted in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without its prior written permiss

Trail of corruption

F THE ARROYO ADMINISTRATION HAD HOPED TO cover the trail of the P728-million fertilizer scandal by barring top government officials from testifying at the Senate, then it hoped wrong. True, the Senate blue ·ribbon and agriculture committees couldn't get the full story, with EO 464 getting in the way of the fact-finding inquiry. And because of the proclamation of a state of na-

tional emergency, they even had to call **EDITORIAL** off the last hearing scheduled last Monday for fear that witnesses might be ar-

rested for being a party to alleged destabilization moves in that legislative body. Still this did not keep the Senate from laying the blame right on the doorstep of Malacañang.

The report, prepared by the two committees and released Wednesday, said that based on their investigation, "massive misappropriation, diversion and malversation of public funds and raids on the farmers' money" appear to have been committed by top officials of the Department of Agriculture. The committees recommended that plunder charges be filed against the officials who handled the program?including then Secretary Cito Lorenzo and Undersecretaly Jocelyn Bolante, whom they called the "declared architect" of the fertilizer fund scam, as well as the fertilizer suppliers. Lorenzo and Bolante evaded questioning by the Senate by ignoring subpoenas and going abroad.

Aware that she enjoyed immunity, the senators stopped short of calling for the filing of similar charges against President Macapagal-Arroyo. But they obviously had little doubt about her complicity. Sen. Ramon Magsaysay, chair of the agriculture committee, said the Senate was holding her "accountable" for what it called the "premeditated, systematic theft" of the agricultural funds. "All allegations and testimony pointed to her benefiting the most in an intricate scheme of deception and fraud," the report said. "The fertilizer fund was misused. It was corrupted. It was intended to assure her victory" in the 2004 presidential elections. But by shielding officials "directly responsible for squandering taxpayers' money" and failing to disprove the charges, the report said, the President only confirmed her "culpability and involvement in this unforgivable act."

Given the strong language of their report and their equally strong belief that top officials were involved in high crimes, there is little doubt about how the senators want this case to end, and that is, with all those involved behind bars. But what the Senate wants is not always what it gets-and not especially when top administration officials and allies are involved.

In the normal course of things, the Office of the Ombudsman would have hurried to investigate this case the moment the allegations of massive fraud surfaced. The anti-graft body has the mandate to investigate such cases either on its own initiative or in response to a complaint, whether formal or informal. But then this is not your usual case. Not only are top officials involved, but they are being accused of misappropriating hundreds of millions of pesos to help bankroll the campaign of the President. And when the alleged fraudulent deals are related to the 2004 elections, paralysis sets in at the Ombudsman.

Consider the fraud-tainted P1.2 billion contract for the computerization of the counting of votes. The Supreme Court did not only nullify the deal but also ordered the Ombudsman to file graft charges against everyone who had a hand in it. That was two years ago. When the Court demanded to know recently why its order was being ignored, rather than explain or get on with the investigation, the Ombudsman practically challenged the Court to make good its threat to cite it for contempt, declaring that, being a constitutional body, it was beyond the Court's reach.

There is little indication that the Ombudsman is eager to touch the fertilizer scam either. Of course, it has earlier announced that it had organized a task force to look into the case. But that came only after the Senate told it to start working. Will the release of the Senate investigation report make the Ombudsman move faster? Highly unlikely. Not with the personalities involved and not especially since the trail leads to the Palace by the Pasig.



Proclamation No. 1017

SEPARATE **OPINION**

Isagani A. Cruz

plicitly provides: "In times of war or other national emergency, the Congress may, by law, authorize the President, for a limited period and subject to such restrictions as it may prescribe, to exercise powers necessary and proper to carry out a declared national policy." Congress alone can grant emergency powers to the President and define the national policy

its constitutional delegate shall implement. GMA's defenders said that her proclamation was based on Art. XII, Sec. 17 of the Constitution, which provides: "In times of national emergency, when the public interest so requires, the State may, during the emergency and under reasonable terms prescribed by it, temporarily take over or direct the operation of any privately owned public utility or business

affected with public interest. The argument scraped the bottom of the barrel. The provision applies only to economic and non-political matters and not to warrantless arrests of suspected criminals. More importantly, President Arroyo is not the State, which as a rule acts through statutes enacted by Congress. If the Constitution had intended otherwise, it would have expressly made the

President an exception to the rule. In the famous Steel Seizure Case, 343 US 579, the US Supreme Court reversed President Truman when, for national security reasons but without lawful authorization, he ordered US soldiers to temporarily take over the operation of private steel mills left idle by

their striking workers.

President Arroyo was actually placing the country under martial law but did not admit it because of the limitations in Art. VII, Sec. 18 of the Constitution.

The proclamation of martial law must be reported to Congress within 48 hours and will lapse after 60 days if not revoked or extended by it. The President cannot set aside the revocation. The Constitution and the privilege of the writ of habeas corpus are not suspended. All legislative assemblies shall continue to function, military tribunals cannot preempt civilian courts, and all persons arrested for rebellion or crimes related to invasion must be released if they are not judicially charged within three days. A challenge to martial law before the Supreme Court cannot be dismissed as a political question and must be decided within

Martial law can be imposed only in case of rebellion or invasion which is why Proclamation No. 1017 invoked only lawless violence as its justification. This was another lame excuse to evade the restrictions of Sec. 18 while exercising in disguise the extraordinary powers it permits. This was a worse deception than the open abuses of his military power by Ferdi-

Coming back to warrantless arrests, the rule laid down in the slavish case of Garcia-Padilla v. Enrile, 121 SCRA 472, was that suspected rebels can be arrested without warrant because rebellion is a continuing crime that is deemed being committed by the suspect whatever he may be innocently doing at the time of his arrest. It was from that ridiculous doctrine that I dissented when our reorganized Supreme Court affirmed it in the widely criticized case of Umil v. Ramos, 187 SCRA 311. That ruling has yet to be expunged from our ju-

What's the matter with the Ombudsman?

OMBUDSMAN MERCEDITAS GUTIERREZ HAS been in office for three months now. In that period, she found the time to prepare a 44-page comment on why the Supreme Court cannot hold the Office of the Ombudsman in contempt for failing to determine the criminal liability of Comelec Chair Benjamin Abalos and other parties in regard to the P1.3 billion contract that was signed by Abalos and voided by the high

WHOEVER ADVISED PRESIDENT MACAPA-

gal-Arroyo to issue her Proclamation No. 1017

must have unwittingly committed a monu-

mental blunder or wickedly persuaded her to

slit her political throat. Worse, she conceivably

just ignored her knowledgeable advisers, in-

sisted she knew better than they, and went

With several so-called two law experts in

Malacañang, the secretary of justice in the

Cabinet, the solicitor general at her beck and

call, and other lawyers in her camp, she inso-

lently issued her decree and exposed herself as

a legal ignoramus. Even a law freshman would

have informed her that her proclamation was a

The more enlightened members of the

Philippine bar shared the correct consensus

that her declaration of a state of national emer-

gency was null and void, at best only her own

factual assessment without legal or binding ef-

fect. Even if disputably correct, it does not con-

fer on her additional sanctions to those avail-

She asserted the arbitrary power to make

warrantless arrests from her mere declaration

of a national emergency. That claim was ab-

surd. There is nothing in the Constitution that

authorizes that imposture, but that absence

did not deter her. Her acts suggest her arrogant

belief that she is above the law and may disre-

The deteriorating peace and order does not

automatically convert GMA into a remedial

dictator. In the leading Emergency Powers Cas-

es, 84 Phil. 368; 92 Phil. 603, Chief Justice Ri-

cardo Paras said, "Emergency itself cannot and

should not create power." She can exercise

emergency powers only if they are entrusted to

her by Congress after first ascertaining the ex-

istence of the emergency to justify their grant.

Art. VI, Sec. 23(2) of the Constitution ex-

self-serving and unlawful impertinence.

able to her under present law.

gard it at her imperious pleasure.

ahead with her illegal act.

The irony is she wouldn't be answering the Supreme Court if she had devoted that time to doing her job-that is, if she had approved or disapproved the recommendations of the panel who did the preliminary investigation on the

To refresh our memories, let me try to construct a time line (near as I can make out from newspaper reports and case documents) of the events surrounding the issue, starting with the high court decision.

Jan. 13, 2004: In a case filed by the Information Technology Foundation of the Philippines (ITFP), the Supreme Court declares null and void a P1.3 billion contract between the Comelec and a consortium called Mega Pacific eSolutions Inc. (MPEI). The decision directs the Office of the Ombudsman to "determine the criminal liability, if any, of the public officials (and conspiring private individuals, if any) involved (in) the Comelec decision and the con-

Jan. 14, 2004: Ombudsman Simeon V. Marcelo quickly issues an order directing what is now called the Field Investigation Office (FIO) to conduct such an investigation.

Oct. 7, 2004: The FIO submits its findings to the Ombudsman's Legal, Monitoring and Prosecution Division, headed by Maria Olivia Roxas, which in turn prepares a complaint to the effect that the Comelec had indeed entered into a grossly disadvantageous contract with MPEI, such as (a) it knowingly acquired overpriced automated counting machines; and (b) the Comelec gave undue advantage to MPEI by allowing the latter to base the purchase **GET REAL**

Solita Collas-

Monsod



amount on the exchange rate of P58-\$1, when the prevailing rate then was P53-\$1. (This raised the cost further by about P130 million.) Reportedly, the FIO also found alarming linkages between the top officials of the Comelec and officers of MPEI (e.g., Abalos and MPEI incorporator Pedro Tan stood as sponsors at the wedding of a son of two MPEI incorporators, spouses Enrique and Rosita Tansipek).

Ombudsman Marcelo then inhibits himself from the case (because Abalos was a client of the Villaraza law office, of which Marcelo was a partner). He turns the case over to Deputy Ombudsman for Luzon Victor Fernandez for preliminary investigation and decision. Here is where the time line gets fuzzy.

In a phone conversation, I asked Fernandez when he convened the preliminary investigation panel and when that panel made its resolution on the case (which had to be within 90 days from the time the contending parties filed all their affidavits and counter-affidavits). The good deputy ombudsman could not remember at all-a lapsus mentis here. With that in mind,

let us proceed. Feb. 11, 2005: The Court receives a comment from the Ombudsman on a motion filed by the Comelec, asking permission to use the automated counting machines. In its comment, the Ombudsman stated that the case had been consolidated with other cases and "are the subject of preliminary investigation and/or administrative adjudication before the Office of the Deputy Ombudsman for Luzon." So at least we know that the preliminary investigation was already ongoing at that

Nov. 30, 2005: Simeon Marcelo's resigna-

tion becomes effective.

Early December 2005: Merceditas Gutierrez is appointed as his successor. Deputy Ombudsman Fernandez turns over the papers on the Comelec case over to her, because, he says, his authority to act on the case ended when Marcelo ceased to be Ombudsman. Unfortunately, one cannot tell how long Fernandez was sitting on the case, or whether he just got cold feet. As I said, Fernandez had a memory lapse and seemed to be in no mood to check his records. He also told me that the recommendations of his investigating panel were "confiden-

Dec. 22, 2005: ITFP asks the Supreme Court to direct the Ombudsman to update the Court on the progress of the investigation it had ordered almost two years before, as well as to give the Court an indication of when the Ombudsman would most likely complete its determination/investigation on whether any public official may be criminally charged for these illegal transactions.

Jan. 27, 2006, ITFP, still tenacious, files a supplemental motion giving the Supreme Court information on what was going on at the Ombudsman, and asking the Court to ask the Ombudsman to show cause why it should not be held in contempt for failing to act on the Court's directive for more than two years from its receipt of the Jan. 13, 2004 decision.

Feb. 14, 2006: The Supreme Court grants

the ITFP's requests. So what does Merceditas Gutierrez do? Instead of deciding whether or not to approve the recommendations of her preliminary investigation panel (those recommendations were definitely on her table when she started her job), she wastes her time getting all high and mighty about the Ombudsman's being an independent constitutional body (duh!) and the Supreme Court's directive being not mandatory but just a referral.

Is she protecting the people against corrupt officials? Or is she protecting corrupt officials?

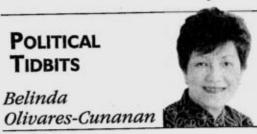
OPINION

The Liberal Party coup

ONE HAS TO HAND IT TO THE GROUPS OPPOSED to President Macapagal-Arroyo. They adroitly handled public opinion and virtually bamboozled her advisers, including the Cabinet security cluster and key allies, to coerce her to lift Proclamation 1017. There were those, including allies in Congress, who felt that GMA should have been given a free hand on the matter, as she had the best intelligence information regarding dangers to the state. But the voices of this minority group was drowned out by the national-and international-clamor demanding the lifting of PP 1017. I join all those who hope and pray that she wouldn't have to reimpose it anymore and that conditions would finally stabilize in this poor

The government, battered by the media that were clearly against PP 1017, had a tough time explaining the existence of a "conspiracy" against GMA to justify the proclamation. But lo and behold, suddenly, Jose Ma. Sison issued a statement from Utrecht, virtually endorsing a military coup against GMA. Joma said "there's no other way to ensure the legal and nonviolent ouster of the Arroyo regime" but to "encourage the military and forces of the reactionary gov-ernment to side with the people and withdraw support from the regime." I got texts afterwards inquiring whose side Joma is on.

Star's Boo Chanco wrote that, from the way Sen. Rodolfo Biazon talked about Brig. Gen. Danny Lim and Marine Col. Ariel Querubin, he got the impression that "these two are the good guys." Indeed, many of my friends got the same impression from the TV coverage of the Marine standoff: Biazon was lavish in his praise of Querubin. Recalling the events of the bloody December 1989 coup attempt during Cory's time, I wonder if the former Marine commandant would have praised Querubin or welcomed political kibitzers who could have exacerbated the very tense situation. In 1989, Querubin ,who was then a major, challenged Biazon, then NCR commander, to stand with him before the entire Marine corps to see who had the bigger following. Biazon wisely ignored the challenge. Querubin joined the far safer than being outside.



bloody coup soon after and was badly wounded in the tank attack on Camp Aguinaldo. Biazon led government troops in crushing the rebels.

One wonders what kind of money former President Estrada's Saludo sa Kawal Pilipino Foundation has that it could shell out P8 million or P10 million as "Christmas gift" to various soldiers' groups. But the bigger wonder is how his Christmas gift went only to groups identified with the rebel cause: the Magdalo soldiers, the group of Danny Lim and the Marine Corps. The explanation of the foundation's spokespersons is that the funds went to "cooperatives," but that doesn't look good for Erap as well as for those groups. It makes him look too conspiratorial and the rebel groups too mercenary.

The handling of the five leftist House members must be a tough balancing act for Speaker Jose de Venecia. When the police arrived to get them, JDV doubtless had to think of its implications. One was to prevent them from going back to the mountains, so they don't forsake their legislative mandate. Then, too, House members crossed partisan lines in clamoring for the protection of the civil rights of their colleagues. On the other hand, JDV had to demonstrate that no member of the House is above the law. He had to assure the police that if arrest warrants were to be issued by the court, he would turn over the five party-list representatives. JDV's solution was to put them under House custody, converting the anteroom of his big office into their provisional quarters. The five were getting fidgety at some point, but he

In the political scene, the ouster of Liberal Party president Franklin Drilon and his re-placement by Manila Mayor Lito Atienza, who was in turn replaced as LP chair by GMA chief of staff Mike Defensor, proved to be a bigger news than the lifting of PP 1017. Atienza's "coup" was bold and daring. The gathering of LP party leaders last Thursday began as a discussion of local autonomy, and ended up questioning the "dictatorship" of Drilon. Apparently, resentment against Drilon's "unauthorized" move to pit the party against GMA last July 8 had built up, especially since he had stubbornly resisted calls for a meeting of the grassroots leaders to thresh out the unity problem. A move by Gov. Sally Perez, an erstwhile Drilon ally, to declare all the party positions vacant led to the election of new leaders, despite the lonely effort of Drilon ally Chito Gascon to derail it. The LP leaders also voted to continue supporting GMA. But as with other groups, deep divisions showed. For instance, while Butch Abad and his wife, Rep. Henedina Abad, are against GMA, Batanes Gov. Vicente Gato and five of his mayors chartered a private plane just to come to Manila for Thursday's meeting, after regular flights were cancelled.

Drilon was quoted as saying his faction would question the "rump convention" before the Supreme Court and the Comelec, but I doubt if they would entertain a purely party matter. Moreover, in the LP leadership fight, things definitely favor Atienza since he fought the Marcos dictatorship since his days as a youthful opposition assemblyman.

Reports say that 10 days ago, Sen. Mar Roxas, randson of one of the LP founders, the late Presilent Manuel Roxas, gathered the House LPs to ask them not to rock the boat. He reportedly argued that by 2007 Drilon would no longer be a senator and he would then be the logical party leader. But 21 House LPs still showed up last Thursday. Reports also indicate that up to the last minute, leaders like Rep. Danny Suarez were trying to convince Roxas to become chair, but he was not ready to break away from the Senate group of four LPs.

'Free 4 All' for a free media

AT LARGE

"FREE 4 ALL" IS BOTH THE NAME AND SLOGAN of a campaign to keep the media free. "Free for all" is also a phrase meant to describe a brawl, or an undisciplined, unstructured process. "Labo-

labo" might be the Filipino equivalent.

The launch of the "Free 4 All" campaign—including the public introduction of 10 women "advocates" from a cross-section of occupations, persuasions and beliefs—threatened to turn into a "free for all" when a TV reporter raised the question of whether the group was demanding the resignation of President Macapagal-Arroyo as well. In keeping with the "diverse" nature of the "flawless elements" in the all-women line-up, it turned out the group was about evenly split in opinion. But while the women may simply agree to disagree on the "Gloria option," they were all united in the belief that the media be kept truly free, independent, open and responsible.

Invited by Isis International-Manila, an international feminist NGO active in women's advocacy in the media, to lend their names and faces to the campaign were: multimedia artist Cynthia Alexander, grass-roots community leader Lina Bacalando, academic and former NCRFW chair Aurora Javate de Dios, feminist health advocate Sylvia Estrada Claudio, artist and environmental advocate Chin Chin Gutierrez, homemaker Mavic Diy Lee, student Erika Sales, journalist Olive Tripon, lawyer Riza Faith Ybañez, and this columnist.

Guest speaker at yesterday's launch was magazine editor Jo Ann Maglipon, who was one of the women journalists "invited" by military authorities in the 1980s. Maglipon bemoaned what she called the "slow death for all forms of expression" nowadays, with a creeping repression constricting not just the news media but other forms of expression as well, including entertainment and the

"There are no leftists in this assault," reminded Maglipon. "We are all writers now."

SOME might have been wondering what all the fuss was about, since the President had "lifted" Proclamation 1017 even as the launch was ongoing.

Rina Jimenez-David But the threat against the media remains. PNP Director General Arturo Lomibao has already stated that even after 1017 is lifted, the "guidelines" for responsible media practice will

primary enforcers of these "guidelines," none of which have been made public, by the way. There are also reports of police officials meeting with industry organizations to draft these guidelines or codes, which would presumably then be applied by way of "self-regulation."

remain in force. And the police will remain the

"Self-regulation" was a favorite catchphrase during martial law, with media owners (almost all of whom were cronies of the Marcoses) denying any censorship was being practiced as their staffs monitored the contents of their own publications and stations. They might have been "free" to regulate themselves, but were they free to pursue the truth?

Indeed, as an Inquirer editorial pointed out, the media are most responsible when they are left alone to do their job. The prime values of the profession-accuracy, objectivity, disinterest, balance and good taste-are best enforced by journalists themselves. And it is only by getting all information they need to make informed decisions can members of the public become responsible citizens. "Free 4 All" is as much for our audience as it is for us practitioners.

A WELCOME break from all the controversies and protests of the past few days was the lunch hosted by HSBC CEO Warner Manning at his home.

The event was to launch the children's book "Of Jars and Weaves, Terraces and Beads: Icons of our Living Culture," which, it is hoped, would

"help Filipino children rediscover the greatness and legacy of their heritage."

Featured in the book are seven stories based on seven "cultural icons" which, anthropologist F. Landa Jocano says, prove that there was an existing, complex culture among Filipinos even before the arrival of the Spaniards. The seven icons are: the rice terraces that show the ingenious irrigation and planting system of early Filipinos as well as their capacity for organized communal labor; ikat or abaca weaving that proves Filipinos' skill in arts and crafts; mummification, which shows their knowledge of chemistry and the sciences; glass beads from China and India, which represent pre-Hispanic Filipino society's trade relations with foreigners; the balanghai (which displayed our skill in boat making); the Laguna copper plate, which proves that early Filipinos used a form of syllabary writing; and the Manunggul jar (which contained the bones of the deceased) to represent a worldview and belief in the afterlife.

Noted writers Carla Pacis and Heidi Emily Eusebio-Abad authored the original stories in English, with Filipino trans printmaker Jeannie Javelosa made the colorful, child-friendly illustrations.

IN HER brief on the project, the ebullient Javelosa, representing the National Commission for Culture and the Arts, described it as "a dream project ... to advocate cultural education, to work with groups that are enlightened ... and to find the means to bring it to reality." While HSBC provided the financial "means," and the NCCA coordinated the creative input, the Sa Aklat Sisikat Foundation, which promotes the reading habit among Filipino children, will ensure that the book reaches the hands of public schoolchildren, committing to distribute some 5,000 copies to 480 public schools nationwide.

To give the guests a "taste" of the book, stage artist Audie Gemora, actor and parenting advocate Maricel Laxa-Pangilinan and "eventologist" Tim Yap read one story each, giving everyone an intriguing glimpse not just of the book but of the richness of our culture.

Snatched!

IT WAS FUNNY—IN A WAY. IT REMINDED ME OF THOSE slapstick comedies where the bad guy gets whacked in the

It happened a few afternoons ago. I was killing time in one of the coffee chains, reading a good book. At the table in front of me were two women who came with a foreigner. They had placed their valuables on the vacant chairs. Two unremarkable guys entered and stood between my table and

YOUNG BLOOD

are thinking about. What are their

thoughts on current issues? We

their table, acting as if they were waiting for one to be vacated. Then one of the guys let slip a P20 bill, and when the Chris Daniel Loza women stooped down to pick it up, in We want to know what the young a split-second, the guys snatched their bags.

The

welcome contributions from the twentysomething and below.-Ed. women sprang to their feet, shouting: "Hoy, mama! Bag namin!" One of the women grabbed one of the snatchers as the foreigner struggled to his feet to go after them. Fortunately, the women's voices were

side an even bigger bag, in his hands. What followed next was like a typical scene in sitcoms where the bad guys apologize profusely and the hero whacks them. One of the women said, "Lahat ng tao dito nagpapakahirap maghanapbuhay tapos ikaw nanakawin mo lang (Everyone here is having a hard time trying to earn a living, and you rob us just like that)." She followed this up with a . .

so loud that everyone, including the guard, heard them, and

so one of the snatchers was caught with a bag, now placed in-

whack on the snatcher's shoulder. When the guard asked the women if they would be pressing charges, the woman said, "Of course! He should be jailed, otherwise what's going to stop him from doing it.

Seeing that he was in deep trouble, the snatcher began toapologize again. "Ma'am, sorry na po," he pleaded. "Sorry," talaga po. Nagkamali lang ako ng kuha. Hindi ko po sinasadya (I'm truly sorry. I grabbed the wrong item. I didn't mean to do

A lapse in judgment? Haven't I heard that before? Haven't I seen somebody with a forlorn face apologizing for a lapse in' judgment on national TV lately? But up to now, she has gotten away with her "mistake."

The sad truth is, Filipinos can be forgiving and we forgive the wrong people. Sometimes we quickly forgive so we can get on with our lives. We forgive and we justify our action by saying it is only natural for human beings to commit sin. And we forgive most easily the rich and the influential. We especially let people with money and power get away with their sins and accept their simple, insincere apologies, believing their crimes to be a lapse in judgment, as if all their lives they've lived immaculately and this lapse in judgment is an isolated aberration in their very moral lives.

But the words of the woman on national TV betrayed her. It wasn't something like an accidental, stupid mistake that she did. Judgment presupposes thinking, and shows she intended to rob the Filipino people of their real choice. Perhaps if she said, "Oops! I did it again!" and went to Mars instead of saying that she had committed a lapse in judgment, she could have been forgiven her stupid mistake, even if that would make her-a US-educated economist-look dumb. But in an attempt to demonstrate' that she was in control of the situation, she owned up to her mistake and thus, admitted that she wanted to make sure she would keep her one-million vote lead over her,

No one will know for sure how many politicians said "Hello, Garci" on the phone. And even if Virgilio Garcillano had given all the names of the politicians who called him, we can't expect everyone to apologize unless each of them had been wiretapped talking to the election official. Indeed, no one will apologize for a lapse in judgment that no one knows about unless he is dying and has nothing more to lose (except, perhaps, a crack at eternal happiness) or he is writing a tell-all, you're-all-going-down-with-me mem-

It seems we need more people, and not just those whose personal interests were directly affected, to say: "Lahat ng tao dito nagpapakahirap maghanapbuhay tapos kayo nanakawin niyo lang!" These cheaters, these snatchers got away because we have become complacent. Maybe if some physical evidence would turn up to prove that we have been robbed, like a bag or an unopened envelope, we could get our act together. Or maybe if we get whacked in the head, we'd wake up and do something to fix this country.

Chris Daniel Loza, 22, graduated from the Ateneo de Manila University last year with a major in Electronics and Communications Engineering. He passed the board exam last November.

NOTICE TO YOUNGBLOOD CONTRIBUTORS:

Nigeria's road to ruin

WITH SO MUCH POLITICAL FRICTION IN IRAN and Iraq, it is easy to overlook the growing unrest in Nigeria, the world's eighth-largest oil exporter. But Nigeria's mounting social and political problems reveal how violence and uncertainty in yet another major energy producer are driving for-eign investors out and global oil prices up.

Nigerian President Olusegun Obasanjo appears poised to try to amend the country's constitution to allow himself a chance at a third term. To that end, he has marginalized many of his political rivals. Vice President Atiku Abubakar, a likely presidential aspirant in 2007, has been harassed and isolated. Ministers suspected of less than full loyalty have been sidelined.

But Obasanjo's adversaries have joined the battle, and the president lacks the two-thirds majority needed in both the federal and state legislatures to remain in power after next year. Two former Nigerian presidents, Generals Muhammadu Buhari and Ibrahim Babangida, publicly oppose Obasanjo's constitutional meddling, and several governors of Nigeria's Muslim-dominated northern states have made clear that they are determined to see Obasanjo off when his term expires in 2007.

As a result, the uncertainty surrounding Obasanjo's plans is increasing sectional tensions. At stake is the cohesion of a state that many argue is yet another example of an artificial nation cobbled together by Europeans who did not understand their creation's social, tribal and religious forces.

Northern governors oppose a third term for Obasanjo because they believe it is now their turn to choose Nigeria's president under a deal, struck with their southern counterparts when democracy was introduced in 1999, for regional rotation of the presidency. Southern governors argue that control of the presidency should remain with the south for years to come, because the north controlled the country during more than three decades of dictatorship.

Indeed, even southern governors who are not reliable Obasanjo allies appear determined to maintain their influence within the central government by ensuring that the country's next pres-

WORLD VIEW



Ian Bremmer

ident is a southerner. For the moment, Obasanjo offers them their best opportunity to realize that goal. Last December, 16 of Nigeria's 17 southern governors signed the "Enugu Declaration" in support of the constitutional amendment that would permit him a third term.

This is a bad time for Nigeria's federal government to face these distractions. The Niger Delta region, home to most of Nigeria's oil and many of its poor people, is in turmoil. In October 2004, violence in the region forced Obasanjo's government to negotiate with militia leader Asari Dokubu, after his men attacked a series of Royal Dutch Shell oil facilities and threatened to "burn down the area." In December 2004, Dokubu's militias took 75 oil workers hostage and forced Shell to shut down about 10 percent of the country's oil supply. Dokubu then forced Obasanjo into a peace deal.

The deal did not last long. After Dokubu renewed threats to oil infrastructure last September, he was arrested on sedition charges and now faces the possibility of execution or life in prison. Dokubu's allies have responded with new attacks. A splinter group, the Movement for the Emancipation of the Niger Delta, has claimed credit for several recent attacks and kidnappings of foreign workers, and says it will not retreat until Delta states gain control of the revenue produced by locally extracted oil.

There are also fears that the splintering of Dokubu's militias has created fertile ground in the Delta for Islamist groups. A few weeks ago, a previously unknown organization called "The Martyr's Brigade" claimed credit for attacks on Delta pipelines, raising concerns among multinationals that mercenary resistance in the region is

becoming ideological.

Whatever the motivations of the various groups, a surge of militia attacks and kidnappings over the past several weeks has now shut down roughly 20 percent of Nigeria's oil exports and killed dozens of people. Shell has closed key facilities in the Delta after the abduction of several workers. Once a verdict is reached in Dokubu's trial, probably this summer, violence is expected to intensify.

In addition, religious violence sparked by the Danish cartoons mocking the Prophet Muhammed ripped through Nigeria in February. Angry Muslim and Christian mobs burned churches and mosques, killing dozens of people in a series of attacks and reprisals that have deepened the sectional divide between the Muslim north and the Christian south.

If all this turmoil weren't enough, the discovery of avian flu in the northern provinces further undermines political stability. Obasanjo has called on Muslim farmers in the area to cull their birds, a key source of protein in a region where malnutrition is a constant threat.

In some ways, Nigeria is plagued with the same problems facing Iraq. Various ethnic and religious groups, based in different regions, are battling for oil revenue and political clout. As in Iraq, the conflict could provoke large-scale bloodletting.

Yet, unlike Iraq, Nigeria has a recent history of relatively stable democratic governance. The country's factions each have good reason to compromise before the conflict comes to a head. Northern governors could, for example, offer the southern states a larger share of Nigeria's oil revenue in exchange for their support for a northern president.

But achieving such a compromise won't be a smooth or predictable process. On the contrary, the risks of extended political instability and further large-scale disruptions to Nigeria's oil output will remain high, at a time when the world can **Project Syndicate** least afford it.

Ian Bremmer is president of Eurasia Group, a political risk consultancy. He is a columnist for The Financial Times and teaches at Columbia University.

Send your contributions by e-mail to youngblood@inquir-

er.com.ph together with your address, age and the school, course and year you're enrolled in or, if employed, the position you're holding and the company you work with. Contributions to Youngblood should not have been previously published.

THEY SAID

Fluid

"I can't be categorical. Everything is so fluid today." -Former President Corazon Aquino, on whether she would rule out a political alliance with former President Joseph Estrada

Avaricious portrayal

"The CBCP (Catholic Bishops' Conference of the Philippines) may not have its technical mining jargon but it is in contact with the mass base adversely affected by avaricious mining." -Archbishop Oscar Cruz reacting to the portrayal of bishops as

"ignorant" of the mining industry

Irony and contrast

"Ironically, Edsa I and II were about a moral revolution, hope, love and good government, while President Arroyo's administration is about despair, hate, cheating, lying and stealing." -House Deputy Minority Leader Alan Peter Cayetano

The INOUIRER is a member of the

PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE The National Association of Philippine Newspapers



A dictatorship upon us

WE MUST ALL BE PROTESTING (IN strict adherence to the democratic principles upheld by the first People Power 20 years ago) Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo's declaration of a national state of emer-

I was a mere seven-month-old baby when that wonderful, bloodless uprising succeeded in overthrowing the Marcos dictatorship. (I therefore could not have felt the hardships that our nation then endured under that regime.) But, today, I am convinced that GMA's "national state of emergency" is as bad as-if not worse than-martial law.

Warrantless arrests. Violent dispersal of peaceful rallies. Prohibition of rallies. Threats of government takeover of media outfits and vital industries. Police raids on newspaper offices. These are scenes reminiscent of Marcos' rule. We, therefore, should not be saying that martial law is just at hand, for it is now really upon us. In the movie "Innocent Voices," a priest

beaten by Salvadoran authorities said: "Today brothers, it is not enough to pray."

Hie GUI

115.

·OI

alu.

ces

OTI.

901

nir:

151 to

..25

Hi

790

nu,

-त्या

1500

We want a dictator ousted, we should do something to oust her. Nasa Diyos ang awa, nasa tao ang gawa. (God helps only those who help themselves.)

Someone said: "History doesn't repeat itself but man repeats his errors." Let us expect that GMA and her allies will do everything to stay in power. We're tolerating them anyway, as a vast majority of our people "tolerated," albeit grudgingly, the Marcos dictatorship for almost 15 years. Unless we act today to stop these Marcosian, if not Nazi-minded "leaders," we might as well expect the worst. Where truth becomes lie, and lie becomes truth, and light is called darkness, and darkness, light, to paraphrase the Good Book.

One last thing, we must all remember that if we do not speak against oppression or injustice, it should not surprise us if the next tongue that will be clipped is ours.

-DAVID MICHAEL SAN JUAN, president, Student Government-Supreme Student Council, **Bulacan State University**, City of Malolos, Bulacan



Unsafe SLEX stretch

FOR OVER A YEAR NOW, THE STRETCH along the Makati side of the South Luzon Expressway (SLEX) from Zobel Roxas Street to Edsa has been without street

Reported shatchings and muggings are becoming rampant every day in this stretch, and the victims are mostly hapless students of a nearby computer school and passersby frequenting this busy thoroughfare.

There is now an ongoing project to beautify this portion of the SLEX. But this will just go to naught if Juan de la Cruz remains unsafe here. The concerned government authorities should replace immediately those busted street lights.

-PEDRO REFUERZO JR., 6737 Taylo St., Makati City

Good-mannered Filipinos with right values

SCARL SUSANIA SERVICE
I AGREE WITH THE OBSERVATION EXpressed in the Feb. 10 editorial about our present-day society's drift toward selfishness. Of course, there are still those who are well-mannered, helpful, respectful of elders, etc. But those who do not know good manners and right conduct seem to be increasing in number. Many of them are actually good at heart-I could sense this from those I have encountered-but it is sad that they do not know how to manifest their goodness.

My guess is that, in the environment where they grew up, they have never been taught how to be good. Here is where the family comes in as the first school and the first society that a human being encounters. Everything that the child sees in the family is going to influence him for the rest of his life. It contributes to the formation of his character.

If the formation is wrong, it will take strong will on his part to reform himself. Currently, in our society, there are strong and influential forces which are trying to destroy the family. To destroy the family is to destroy society because members of so-

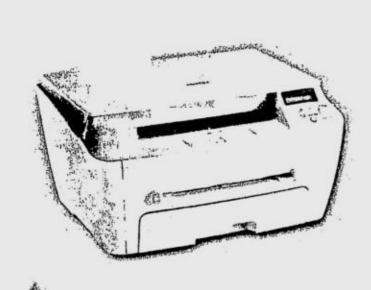
ciety come from families.

I hope that the INQUIRER, as an influential media organization, will help protect the family, specifically in the aspect of child-rearing. Teaching children good manners and right conduct is the obligation of parents, as much as it is their right and privilege. They have a right and it's their privilege to raise their children according to social traditions and to their moral and religious beliefs. The state, under ordinary circumstances, should not arrogate unto itself the power to wean away the children from the right of parents to inculcate in them the right values.

No school should force on our children subjects, such as sex, which are too radical a topic for their immature mind. Such subjects, coupled with the current drift toward consumerism and materialism, only promote selfishness and the rule of the jungle. Ironically, some animals in the "forest jungle" are more caring than the animals in our "cement jungle" when it comes to attending to their respective species.

-BELLAFLOR P. GONZALES, bpgonzales@yahoo.com

SAMSUNG SWITCH is Back!



Samsung SCX-4100

Laser Printer Print - Copy - Scan

Current Price: P11,995 Promo Price: P6,995



Samsung SCX-4216F

Laser Printer Print - Copy - Scan - Fax

Current Price: P22,795 Promo Price: P11,995

Trade-in your old printer or fax machine* and get a **SAMSUNG 3-in-1 Laser Printer** at P6,995

March 3-5, 2006 Upper Ground Floor, Building B, SM Megamall

Participating Dealers:

Complink Marketing • Electroworld • Silicon Valley • Villman

*any brand in any condition (working or non-working, incomplete parts)





Cases on Forbes Park restrictions still pending

THE FORBES PARK ASSOCIATION (FPA) wishes to clarify the circumstances surrounding the recent decision of the Makati courts purportedly lifting the Deed of Restrictions on the land titles of some Forbes Park homeowners with property along McKinley Road. We do this in the interest of presenting the whole picture of the case, of which some facts Victor C. Agustin failed to mention in his March 1 col-

The owners claim that the Deed of Restrictions has expired. This runs counter to an earlier Court of Appeals ruling affirming a decision by the Home Insurance Guaranty Corp., extending the Forbes Park Deed of Restrictions to Jan. 1, 2024. This decision had become final and executory. As such, the basis for the cases filed by the homeowners was without basis.

Secondly, when the case was filed, the FPA was not made a party to the case as a respondent. Neither was the FPA notified despite its clear interest in and involvement in the cases. Since there was no notification, these cases could not be contested by a fundamentally important party. Thus, there was an infirmity in the proper execution of basic due process.

Citing the lack of basis and the infirmity of the process, the FPA has petitioned the Court of Appeals to annul the decision of the Makati courts on grounds of extrinsic fraud. These cases remain pending to this day.

The FPA will exert all measures and take all actions necessary to defend the will of the majority of the homeowners to maintain and keep Forbes Park a low-density community.

-SYLVIA LOPEZ ALEJANDRO, president, Forbes Park Association, Makati City

Inappropriate photo?

AFTER READING THE NEWS ITEM "MORE initial aid coming," (PDI, 2/21/06) I found the accompanying photo of the three nuns taking pictures on ground zero in Ginsaugon totally inappropriate. The photo gave the impression that the nuns went to the disaster-struck region only for a holiday.

A photo of people praying for the safety and recovery of the victims would have been better than the one showing the nuns with smiles on their faces, as if ridiculing the hard-working Taiwanese on the photo beside it.

c/o philippine@rueyshing.com

The nuns did their share of helping and praying, and they were just taking time out. Give them a break .-- Ed.

Help

PLEASE HELP THE ART COMMUNITY. THE forgery of paintings is once again rampant.

Recently, right in the UST Art School Gallery, fake Kiukok drawings were exhibited. Why do I say "fake"? Because I have the original of those Kiukok drawings.

I saw several fake Malangs brought to my studio in West Avenue for authentication. With the help of the INQUIRER, we can stop or minimize the forgery of artworks. Calling all art collectors, government officials, gallery own-

-MALANG

Glorious stories

WE THANK THE INQUIRER FOR PUBLISHING the Edsa I stories to mark the 20th anniversary of that historic event.

It was indeed a glorious past for the Filipinos and I hope it would forever inspire and light the way for the future.

More power to the Inquirer and to INQ7.net1 -THELMA BELTRAN SIM, tlbsim@hotmail.com

IF you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue, corner Yague and Mas-cardo Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to

Nos. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail readersadvocate@ inquirer.com.ph Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The Inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is

supplied.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A3-0202 Series of 2006

E-mail: ing cebu@inquirer.com.ph

INQUIRERVisayas

Editor Jun Bandayrel Bureau Chief Edralyn L. Benedicto

Coconut shell used in making furniture

By Vicente S. Labro Tacloban City

FTER THE POPUlar virgin coconut oil and the awardwinning "coconet" comes the coco shell board.

Living up to its reputation as a tree of multiple uses, the coconut has shown that the shell of its nuts can also be used as wood materials for dining tables, chairs, sala sets, cabinets, frames and other similar products.

Domingo Businessman Ramirez, 48, discovered the latest use of the lowly "bagol" (coconut shell), which usually ends up as charcoal, cooking fuel or handicraft material.

"The coconut shell board is really durable," Ramirez said. So far, he has already created a dining table and chair, panels and boards from coconut shells.

Experts in a state university in Tacloban City have tested the product for strength, permeability and hardness, he said.

He said he had received orders for coco shell board panels and tiles for making furniture pieces, bar counters, and flooring for an indoor basketball court, but these had been politely refused.

Ramirez explained that alyears since he started experimenting on the new product, he



DOMINGO Ramirez pedals the coconut shell cleaner as he cleans the shell at their factory in Barangay Diit, Tacloban City.

could not yet produce the coco shell boards in commercial volume due to lack of capital.

He said his group had acquired though it had been about five coco shell crushers and cleaners, and a mixer worth more than P200,000, which would remove

the fibers left on husked shells, pound the shells to powder, and treat the shell powder with some chemicals.

Ramirez said he got a govern-

ment patent for the coco shell board in March 2004.

Now, the imaginative entrepreneur is working on some designs for dining table and chairs at a shop on a vacant lot at Barangay Diit, 8 km from the

What we have is a backyard operation," said mechanical engineer Enrique Sucaldito, 68, who retired from an equipment firm in Manila and now serves as a consultant of Ramirez in the coco shell board business.

Sucaldito owns the property where the improvised factory stands. Ramirez mixes the powdered shells and chemicals in a workroom at the right side of the shop, while outside the enclosed area, metal worker Laurentino Epil makes iron molds for a dining chair.

Sucaldito said he believed that their product could help the country's economy, provide jobs to people in the rural areas and help preserve the environment. "Just imagine how many trees

could be saved by using coconut shell instead of wood. People can also earn extra income by gathering and selling coconut shells," he said. His son, Socrates, has invested P200,000 into the venture. "We thought the P200,000 was a sufficient amount for us to go into commercial production of coco shell boards, but it was just enough for the procurement of the machineries," Sucaldito said.

Wood substitute

Ramirez said he got the idea of making a coconut shell board when he saw an old coconut shell that had been polished and black-

ened from years of being buried, but still used as a container.

"It entered my mind that the coconut shell can be made into a strong material that is a substitute for wood," said Ramirez.

He said it took him two years to perfect the process of making coco shell boards.

At present, Ramirez owns and manages three calling stations, a public vehicle and a fish cage. His extra time he devotes to their plant in Barangay Diit, 10 km from his house in Barangay San Jose on the outskirts of the city.

Wanted: Investors

Ramirez said his income was just enough for his family and he did not have enough money to launch his invention commercially.

He said he tried but failed to get the support of government agencies, like the regional offices of the Department of Agriculture and the Department of Science and Technology, as well as some politicians and businessmen.

The government agencies required them to submit a lot of documents, he said. In some cases, his presence was needed in Manila, which meant shouldering transportation, and board and lodging expenses.

Despite their predicament, Ramirez, Sucaldito and Epil continue to work in the factory, hoping that someday their novel idea will benefit many Filipinos.

RP's First Choice



DR. LEO Avila and Francisco "Toti" Juan of the Chicago Reef Gala Committee, break bread with Apo Island barangay captain Mario Pascobello (right).

Fil-Ams build bakery for Apo Island residents

By Alex V. Pal Apo Island, Dauin, Negros Oriental

■ ISH USUALLY COMES TO mind when one thinks about food on Apo Island.

With reason. After all, the 74-hectare island barangay off the town of Dauin in Oriental Negros has made a name for itself as the world's first model of a community-managed

But while the residents have their fill of fish almost every day, they had long wondered how it would be like to eat fresh, hot bread baked right in their own community.

That dream remained until Jan. 31 last year when a bakery rose from a vacant lot near the shore.

"Now, we can eat hot pan de sal!" barangay captain Mario Pascobello enthused as the first pieces of bread rolled out of the oven.

Soon, other kinds of bread were made -ensaymada, loaves, pan de español, pan de coco, and 16 more.

"This is a big thing for the islanders because people, especially those who had lived for a while in Manila, acquired the taste for bread and now look for it every morning," said Pablina Cadiz, a Silliman University biologist.

Money for the construction of the bakery and the purchase of an oven, mixer and generator worth P180,000 came from a \$10,000 fund raised by the Philippine Reef Gala Committee, a group of Filipinos living in Chicago, Illinois.

Love at first sight

Most of the 28 members of the organization had not even heard of Apo Island until 2002, when the Shedd Aquarium of Chicago, after visiting various coral reefs around the world, decided to replicate the Philippine model as a permanent exhibit.

It was love at first sight. "Our group was

created spontaneously after we saw the beauty of the underwater life of Apo Island," said Francisco "Toti" Juan, a travel agent and executive director of the University of the Philippines Alumni Foundation in the United States, who heads the group.

The Filipino-Americans and their friends thought of supporting the Shedd Aquarium and the Apo community in an effort to counter bad publicity about the Philippines.

Juan said the group decided to raise funds to support educational and livelihood opportunities for the islanders. The money, managed by Silliman University, was to be spent on projects decided upon by the residents themselves.

Aside from the bakery, the funds were tapped to send five youths to high school and two to college. Under the agreement, the college scholars will take biology, education or other courses that can help improve the quality of life on the island.

After the first year of operation, the bakery, managed by the Women's Association of Apo Island, netted a profit of P24,421.52.

Satisfied

Juan and Dr. Leo Avila, a member of the Philippine Reef Gala Committee, visited Apo in January and, upon hearing the progress of their efforts, decided to donate \$10,000 more.

"We are very satisfied," said Juan, a former professor at the UP College of Business Administration.

He said they would again visit the island in two years in time for the graduation of their

Juan said many people in the United States want to help the Philippines but just don't know how.

With this experience, Juan and other members of his group hope to prove that, although it may not be possible to help the entire country, they can make a difference by helping one town or one barangay at a time,



IT'S YOUR WATCH THAT TELLS MOST ABOUT WHO YOU ARE.



Selko

Service Cente

Exclusive

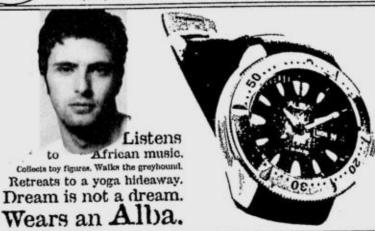
warranty

POWERED BY THE MOVEMENT OF YOUR BODY. NO BATTERY CHANGE, FOUR YEAR SLEEP MODE. CALENDAR ACCURATE TO 2100.



www.sscl.com.ph

THE BEST SERVICE FOR SEIKO & ALBA WATCHES AT THESE SEIKO SERVICE CENTERS MAIN LABS.: 2310 Majalco Bldg., Pasong Tamo Extension, Makati City Tel. (632) 886-6771 to 72 · MAKATI: G72 Glorietta 1, Ayala Center, Makati City Tel. (632) 892-8302 · MANILA: 1990 NICFUR Bldg. cor. Taft & Quirino Ave., Malate, Manila Tel. (632) 523-8676 • QUEZON CITY: # 4 Lower Ground Floor, New Farmer's Plaza Araneta Center Cubao, Q. C. Tel. (632) 913-1908 • WB 206 SM City, North Ave., cor. EDSA Q.C. Tel. (632) 929-3097 · CAVITE: 008 SM City Bacoor, Tirona cor. Emillio Aguinaldo Hi-Way, Bacoor, Cavite Tel.(046) 970-4976 · CEBU: Lower Ground Fir., SM City North Reclamation Area, Cebu City Tel.: (032) 232- 0782 • J. Rodriguez Bldg., Osmeña Blvd., Cebu City Tel.(032) 253-6936



From SEIKO WATCH CORPORATION

Available at any SEIKO Service Center and authorized Dealers nationwide

VISAYAS BUREAU c/o Cebu Daily News 18-15 Escario St., Cebu City Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349

allocations are many allegan of temptoness that are a light of the book to

MINDANAO BUREAU FEP Printing Corp. Bldg. Ma-a Road, Davao City Tel. No. (082)244-1770 to 71 Fax No. (082)244-1771

Basilan mayor slain in gun attack

ZAMBOANGA CITY— Mayor Luis Biel II of Isabela City in Basilan died after an attack by a lone gunman around noon yesterday, police authorities said.

⁵Senior Insp. William Gadayan, Isabela City police chief, said four people, including one of Biel's security escorts, were also injured in the attack.

Gadayan said Biel was leaving the city hall compound when the suspect, armed with a .38 caliber revolver, started firing at the ex-

"He said Biel's security aides fired back and killed the attacker in the process.

The mayor was then rushed to the Basilan provincial hospital but died there 20 minutes

Biel died from two bullet wounds in the back.



THE MAYOR being wheeled into a hospital in Isabela City where he RAYMOND LINTAG/CONTRIBUTOR died after a gun attack.

Dr. Nilo Barandino, provincial health chief, said the bullets pierced Biel's major arter-

The gunman was determined to kill the mayor. He was even ready to die," Gadayan said.

He said the police were still "It was a well planned attack. trying to establish the identity of reau

the suspect.
"We were having a difficulty in identifying him because we did not recover any identification (documents). His face was also badly deformed because of bullet wounds," Gadayan said.

Gadayan said the police were also trying to determine what could be the possible motive behind the mayor's assassination.

He said among the leads they were pursuing was Biel's order to demolish a mosque near the Isabela City seaport.

The demolition order was being opposed by residents but Biel had managed to secure a court approval in October last year.

He offered to build a mosque in another area, but residents said the proposed site was too far from where they lived.

The slain mayor planned to turn the area into a trading center for marine products. Julie Alipala with a report from Rolly San Juan, PDI Mindanao Bu-

ROUNDUP

Pacquiao's treat

GENERAL SANTOS CITY-Featherweight boxing idol Manny Pacquiao treated 700 poor children here to snacks on Feb. 27. The children, accompanied by their parents or guardians, waited for about four hours not necessarily to get free burgers and drinks but to catch a glimpse of their ring idol. Many arrived as early as 9 a.m. to queue for the 11 a.m. activity. But Pacquiao

arrived about 1 p.m. He apologized for the delay, claiming he had previous engagements. Pacquiao personally distributed burgers and drinks to the Aquiles Zonio, PDI Mindanao Bureau



DUMAGUETE CITY—Dumaguete Bishop John Du asked Catholics to be vigilant amid the trafficking of children and women in the country. "Trafficking is a modern day slavery that deserves widespread attention," Bishop Du said in a pastoral letter. Scores of potential victims were spotted in transit areas such as airports, ports and bus terminals, and hundreds more were being rescued from prostitution, servitude and bonded labor, the letter said. Du called on the Catholic faithful to be aware and vigilant of their rights under Republic Act 9209 or the Anti-Trafficking in Persons Law.

Alex Pal, PDI Visayas Bureau

Business plan wins

DUMAGUETE CITY-The team from the Asian College of Science and Technology here recently won the Business Plan of the Year award in the 2006 Oriental Negros Innovation Awards for their Automated Rice Seedbed Protection (ARSP). The ARSP won over four business plans from other schools, which were a mosquito trap, charcoal briquettes, a prepaid Internet purchase card, and a sensor system with SMS-based notification. The ARSP is an electronically controlled seedbed that uses sensors to regulate heat and moisture to create an environment conducive to the growth of the seedlings. The ACSAT team won P50,000, which is intended as seed money to start their business. Alex Pal, PDI Visayas Bureau

Drive vs stray dogs

LEGAZPI CITY-In its drive against rables, the City Veterinary Services Office here has offered a broiler chicken, locally known as "kabir," and a duck in exchange for a stray dog which its owner would surrender to the city pound. City veterinarian Nancy Andes said the new livelihood-related scheme was adopted to restrain the spread of rabies in the northern barangays of the city where at least 10 persons have been bitten by a rabid dog.



Edgar Aleio, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

4 minors charged

LEGAZPI CITY—Four male minors, aged 9 to 13, were charged Friday with attempted robbery after they were caught inside the premises of the PSBank branch here last week. The four street kids, whose identities were withheld, barged into the bank's ATM counter but panicked upon hearing the alarm. Two of them suffered bruises and lacerations when they broke the glass door to escape. The boys have been placed under the custody of the City Social Welfare and Development Office. Edgar Alejo, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

Mayon subsides

LEGAZPI CITY-Mayon Volcano has simmered down with only four volcanic quakes as of 6 a.m. on Feb. 25. Ed Laguerta, of the Lingnon Hill Observatory here, said the Philippine Institute of Volcanology and Seismology continued to observe the volcano as it revived its monitoring devices installed on the slopes of the mountain. While Alert Level 2 stays, Phivolcs warned that the 6 Ed Alejo, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau km permanent danger zone stays.

Cop dead in gunfight

TARLAC CITY-A policeman was killed while another was wounded in a gunfight with armed men along the Barangay San Rafael portion of MacArthur Highway here on March 1. Police said SPO3 Francisco Pestaño and Chief Insp. Tomas Frias, both members of the police's traffic management group (TMG), flagged down a jeep at 9 a.m. to check if it was the vehicle commandeered by three men in Capas town. The policemen approached the driver and asked if he had picked up three men in Barangay Talaga in Capas. When the driver said yes, they proceeded to inspect the passengers. At that point, Pestaño shouted, "Baril, may baril, sir (Gun, he's got a gun, sir)!" and a gunfight ensued. Pestaño died Instantly while Frias was wound-Russell Arador, PDI Central Luzon Desk ed and taken to a local hospital.

Donation for Leyte

BAGUIO CITY-Sun Life Financial, an international insurance company, launched the Tabang Leyte project here last week and donated Canadian \$50,000 to victims of the Southern Leyte landslides. The donation was made under the company's "Sagip 111," a series of initiatives on education, poverty alleviation and other needs of various communities in the country. Sun Life officials also donated P25,000 under its "Sagip Kabataan" project, to the Lift Up Baguio, an organization of businessmen in the city, to help rehabilitate the children's playground in Burnham Park.

Donna Demetillo, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

Napocor barge unchecked before setting out to sea

By Nestor P. Burgos Jr. PDI Visayas Bureau

SEMIRARA ISLAND, ANTIQUE-A power barge of the National Power Corp. that spilled more than 300,000 liters of oil into waters, mangrove forests and corals off Semirara Island was unchecked for seaworthiness before it was allowed to set out to sea.

A Senate committee investigating what had been described as the country's biggest oil spill got admission that only a surveyor from the GSIS, the barge's insurer, checked the barge before it was allowed to leave port.

The committee on environment, chaired by Sen. Pia Cayetano, got the admission from Napocor chief Cyril del Callar in a hearing Tuesday. The barge was being towed hen it overturned Dec. 19 because

of huge waves and strong winds. 2"Did Napocor allow the barge to leave Masbate despite the bad weather knowing for a fact that a barge is unfit to travel at such weath-

er conditions?" Cayetano asked. The Coast Guard said while the cleanup of the spill was nearly 33 percent complete, much has to be done.

Capt. Arturo Olavario, head of the field operations group of the Coast Guard's Task Force Semirara, said the cleanup has covered 37 hectares of the estimated 112 hectares of mangrove forests around the island.

Studies made by researchers from the University of the Philippines in the Visayas (UPV) said the area damaged by the spill was 112 hectares.



THE CLEANUP of spilled oil in mangrove forests near Semirara Island continues.

Dr. Rex Sadaba, a mangrove expert and head of the UPV team of researchers, said the oil spill damaged 97.64 hectares of old growth mangrove and 10.97 hectares of reforested areas. The rest are natural grown forests.

The cleanup, which started on Dec. 21, involves 23 Coast Guard personnel and around 250 residents of the island.

They have collected more than 25,000 sacks of contaminated material.

The 5,045-hectare island is part of a group of nine islands of Caluya at the northern tip of Panay Island. It is the site of the SMC, the biggest coal mine in Asia.

The Coast Guard said 364,120 liters of bunker fuel were spilled when the barge ran aground 200 meters off

Sitio Bobog in Barangay Semirara. The barge was carrying about

874,570 liters of bunker fuel. Sadaba said the extent of the

damage and the long-term impact on the mangroves and marine life can only be determined after a comprehensive study. He said based on similar spills in

other countries, the recovery of mangroves may take 10 to 50 years.

'Jueteng' makes return in 2 Nueva Vizcaya towns

By Melvin Gascon

PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

BAYOMBONG, NUEVA VIZCAYA -Gambling lords have succeeded in reviving illegal gambling operations in at least two towns in this province this week.

Jueteng bet collectors on Wednesday were spotted doing the rounds in some villages here and in nearby Solano town, which sources described as "dry-run" operations before

The resurgence came barely a month after jueteng operations here were stopped when an antiillegal gambling task force from the Philippine National Police headquarters in Camp Crame raided a gambling den in Solano on Jan. 17.

"[Operators] started with this dry run to test the waters. When operations go smoothly, bet collection will follow in

source said.

The source's statement was confirmed through text messages by several INQUIRER sources, including two bet collectors who asked not to be

The police source expressed concern that the police might become an object of ridicule because jueteng staged a comeback here at a time when the police were supposed to be on a

activities expand to other smaller towns," a police heightened alert due to the declaration of a state of national emergency.

But Senior Supt. Rogelio Damazo, acting provincial police director, dismissed allegations that the latest revival of jueteng here had the blessings of local and police officials.

He said he has given instructions to all chiefs of police to arrest people involved in illegal gambling and file charges in



NPA land mine kills 2 cops in Puerto Galera

From page Al

Senior Supt. Samuel Pagdilao denounced the attack as a violation of international conventions prohibiting use of land mines in war-

About a dozen cops were on their way back to the town center from a cell site they had secured in Puerto Galera, home to some of the most beautiful beaches in the country, when their truck hit the land mine, a police report

"While on their way to return to their base ... they were ambushed by ... suspected NPA using a land mine," the report said. "Upon impact, three were immediately killed."

Police identified those killed as PO1 Roderick Padojinog, PO1 Amormio Baticos and driver Leonardo Caube.

Communist spokesperson Gregorio "Ka Roger" Rosal congratulated the guerrillas belonging to NPA's Lucio de Guzman Command for the successful attack.

But Rosal said it was unfortunate that a civilian was killed.

In one of their biggest attacks

in recent years, the NPA, also us- or contact-detonated. ing land mines, killed nine sol-Iloilo last November.

Violation of int'l laws

The NPA had previously said the land mines it was using in combat were those that were command-generated and not the contact-detonated types banned by international conventions.

"Whatever land mine (is used) is actually in violation of international laws," Pagdilao said. "The character of a land mine is that when it explodes, it does not discriminate whether you are a combatant or an ordinary civilian-that is why it is outlawed."

"The use by the NPA of land mines is clearly deplorable, and is in violation of international laws," he said.

Response to 1017

The Philippine Campaign to Ban Land Mines, a nongovernmental group which monitors violations in the use of land mines, has said in a statement that what is banned by the Ottawa Treaty of 1997 are anti-personnel mines or those which are victim-activated

"These are inherently indisdiers and wounded 23 others in criminate, i.e., (they) do not distinguish between combatants and civilians. Not yet banned are command-detonated anti-personnel mines which are controllable for legitimate use against military targets. Not (yet) banned either are anti-vehicle or antitank mines, whether commanddetonated or contact-detonated," the anti-land mines group said.

The police said they expected more attacks by the NPA in line with a recent directive of Jose Maria Sison, the communist leader living in exile in the Netherlands.

"That is why the Chief PNP has reminded our forces throughout the country to remain vigilant in the face of this order by Joma Sison," Pagdilao said.

Reaction to 1017

In a press statement posted on the CPP-NPA website last Feb. 26, the rebels said they had launched several tactical offensives in response to Ms Arroyo's Proclamation No. 1017, which she issued on Feb. 24. She lifted the proclamation yesterday.

seven tactical offensives yesterday in response to a directive from the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Philippines (CPP) to intensify tactical offensives in light of the declaration of Proclamation No. 1017 and contribute to the further weakening of the Arroyo regime," the rebels said on their website on Feb. 26.

The website quoted Rosal as saying that the tactical offensives "reflected the people's determination to put an end to the Arroyo regime."

NPA pledge

The offensives were carried out mainly in the northeast Mindanao region, the rebels said.

Rosal pledged on the website that the NPA "will carry out more and more tactical offensives to weaken her regime and contribute to the people's effort to put an end to her rule."

"The issuance of Proclamation No. 1017 and the establishment of a virtual martial law regime manifest the weakening and isolation of the Arroyo regime," he said. "Her dictatorial rule will

"The NPA carried out at least not last long as the military and police, the principal instruments to prolong her regime, are utterly divided and fast disintegrating as more and more officials and soldiers turn their backs against Arroyo and as the NPA carries out more and more tactical of-

Tactical offensives

He added: "The more frequent and bigger the NPA's tactical offensives are against the pro-Arroyo military and police forces-and the more the anti-Arroyo forces organize their ranks-the easier the anti-Arroyo forces will be able to prevent Arroyo from consolidating her dictatorship," said Rosal.

The CPP-CC, the website said, has directed the NPA "to launch tactical offensives that can be won against diehard pro-Arroyo and fascist units of the reactionary Armed Forces and, whenever the opportunity presents itself, coordinate with the anti-Arroyo and other friendly units within the AFP and PNP."

One of the reasons Malacañang cited for Ms Arroyo's declaration of emergency was an al-

leged conspiracy between rebel3 soldiers and leftist insurgents to overthrow her government.

Pursuit operations

Chief Supt. Delfin Genio, Mi maropa police chief, said seven other policemen were unhurt in yesterday's attack.

Genio said the victims, assigned at the Regional Mobile; Group (RMG), were on patrol in Sitio Molino, Barangay Talipanan, on board a dump truck! when it hit a land mine.

"Our troops were patrolling the" area as part of our pursuit opera-; tions to run after the rebels who attacked the Globe cell site last! week," Genio told the INQUIRER. ! 1

He said the rebels, positioned on the roadside, then opened fire at the government troops.

Wounded, overpowered ...

Genio said despite being overpowered, the policemen were able to shoot back at the rebels who quickly withdrew toward the, mountainous region of the area.

"I praise our police officers because they were able to fight back despite being wounded. They? were really brave," he said.



AWAITING ARREST: Reps. Masa, Virador, Mariano, Ocampo and Casino in safe haven at the Batasan.

House-bound Batasan 5

From page AI

tional Police yesterday spelled out the conditions under which the police would move against the five legisla-

Senior'Supt. Samuel Pagdilao said that as far as the PNP was concerned, the five were already considered "under arrest" and the police would arrest them if they left the House complex without the permission of Speaker Jose de Venecia.

"It's just that their custodian is the Speaker. If they leave without his permission, then that's considered escaping," Pagdilao said.

Warrantless arrests

The PNP has said the rebellion charges against them were an upshot of their alleged involvement in a conspiracy with rightwing soldiers to overthrow Ms Arroyo.

changed their minds after House sergeant-at-arms Bayani Fabic told them that congressional protection for them applied only for as long as they stayed within the House premises.

happen to us," Mariano said. "It is also not clear whether or not warrantless arrests would continue and whether or not the muzzling of the press would continue."

Mariano also expressed concern about the health of his colleague in the Anakpawis party-list, Rep. Crispin Beltran, who is detained at the Philippine

have mixed feelings about it. I am hap-

py to be able to do things as planned

but at the same time, I'm nervous be-

cause of the danger and the pressure

[to succeed] because [my climb] has

the height of Mt. Apo, the Philippines'

highest mountain at 9,690 feet. It has

claimed numerous lives throughout

history, but it has also given fame to

North Face, one of Garduce's spon-

sors together with GMA-7 network,

said that a check with the Nepal

archives showed that no Filipino has

yet attempted to climb Everest, even

after the world already marked the

50th year of the first successful climb

Roel Chan, brand manager of

At 29,035 feet, Everest is three times

been announced," Garduce said.

those who have conquered it.

National Police General Hospital.

Beltran suffered a stroke in June 2005 and his doctor has said his condition remains guarded.

Defeating the 'ogre'

"It is not unknown to President Arroyo that there is a Crispin Beltran still suffering inside the PNP General

note from Beltran congratulating the House of Representatives," Virador Proclamation No. 1017.

just eight days. With its tail behind its legs, the Arroyo administration took back the proclamation," Beltran's

was back to normal.

sure is as fake as her presidency."

us," he said.

Ocampo said it was a historical fact

that conservatives or those with military mind-set had been barring progressive groups from participating in the parliamentary arena, a right that is "fundamental to a genuine democratic system of government."

Virador said police harassment had reached a new level.

"The harassment has already been Hospital. It is still not clear what turned toward the members of our staff. (They) are being tailed by mem-Mariano said he had received a bers of the PNP as they leave the

The Senate has also adopted a resolution insisting that the five legislators should remain in "the protective custody of Congress" until the preliminary investigation was finished.

Sen. Joker Arroyo Arroyo told the INQUIRER that arresting Ocampo and Beltran would be illegal because "the crime being leveled against them is a crime against Ferdinand Marcos and martial law and not against the present democratic government."

Arroyo was reacting to earlier police statements that in addition to conspiring against the President, Bel-

gling" that cases of those who fought Marcos would be revived.

"Everyone who fought Marcos is a hero," he said. With reports from Luige A. del Puerto and Michael Lim

Chilling effect was on cops

From page A1

any chilling effect on the media," Pagdilao said, citing the way reporters based in Camp Crame had grilled him day after day during the week the state of national emergency was

"Did you develop fear? I don't think so. It was I who got afraid every time I faced you, guys. It seemed like it was me who felt this chilling effect."

"Every time, it seemed like you were going to barbecue me with your questions," he quipped.

A fair media

Turning serious, Pagdilao said the police observed that the media "became more responsible in the exercise of freedom [during the national emergency]."

The police also believed the media had been fair, at least during the past week.

"Fairness is one [thing] we saw. We have been given the same space. The newspapers, all the media outlets, were asking us for interviews to get our side. And there was this insistence to speak out the truth by means of counter-checking with us," Pagdilao added.

Baptism of fire

If there was such a thing as a baptism of fire, the new PNP spokesperson felt he got it during the past week.

Pagdilao assumed his post on Feb. 16. A week later, he found himself at the firing line, facing skeptical and probing media men.

Media organizations saw in President Macapagal-Arroyo's short-lived proclamation THE FILST MAJOT OF WEVEN OUTHEVEAR

and in the raid on the Daily Tribune newspaper offices an attempt to intimidate them into. toeing the government line and to muzzle; their right to report things the way they saw

'Be easy on Lomibao'

At one point during the week, PNP Director General Arturo Lomibao threatened to take: over media organizations that would not conform to "government standards" in reporting? the news.

The raid on the Tribune and threats of more: crackdowns sparked editorials criticizing gov-? ernment attempts to trample on press free;

One columnist joked that he better "be good to Lomibao" because the PNP chief might end up becoming his publisher one day.

Pagdilao said his phone "was always burning" during the past week.

A hell of a job

On one occasion, he said he had to explain, to a reporter why he could not take her. calls-he was simply having a difficult time. accommodating requests for interviews.

"It is one hell of job," a laughing Pagdilao said yesterday. "You need a lot of patience really. I'm learning. It's just that the timing has really sucked me into this job."

Yesterday was the first time in days that, Pagdilao looked relax. He exchanged jokes; with reporters.

"You can now smile," he kidded one reporter, after announcing that the police were, pulling out their men from the Tribune's editorial offices.

the

NATIONAL Two options tran and Ocampo were also being MIGRANTS charged in connection with their ac-Casiño said the Arroyo administrativities during the martial law years. "Until now, it is not clear what will tion was leaving him and the others with only two options-face arrest, or Ocampo and Beltran had been SUNDAY IN BATANGAS amnestied twice. go back to armed struggle. Arroyo said he found it "mind-bog-"But we will not give them that

March 4 & 5, Provincial Sports Complex & Exhibition Center Bolbok, Batangas City

A Project of the LIPA ARCHDIOCESE COMMISSION ON MIGRATION AND MISSION

Sumali at makilahok sa

Program Highlights

Joey Concepcion III Pres. Consultant for Entrepreneurship Exec. Sec. Eduardo Ermita **BPCCI President Cora M. Gonzales** Cong. Hermilando I. Mandanas **MBTC-SVP Edgardo Marquez** Sen. Ralph Recto & Mayor Vilma Santos-Recto

Special Guests

Resource Speakers YOUTH - Manny Blas III OWWA - Ricardo Chavez SMART/SEP - Angelo Cruz Bantay-Bata - Percy Cruz LACMMI - Fr. Jojo Gonda Product Dev. - Joventito Jongko TESDA - Emily Magaan UN-TIPS - Ben Milano ECMI - Ed Ruga DOH - DR. Aleli Sudiacal AOS - Sr. Aida Vertudez

Events & Activities

Free Medical/Dental Consultation & Medicines Free IDD Calls

Free Snack/Drink for seminar attendees Free raffle tickets on Sat. Mar 4 - just attend seminars, visit booths or buy stuffl Buhay Asenso Trade & Job Fair Saturday & Sunday Variety Shows Talent & Sports Competition

Negosyo Bonanza RAFFLE PRIZES galorel



National pride

of Mt. Everest in 1953.

"It's a matter of national pride as far as Everest is concerned. As for mountaineers, Romi said there's fulfillment in climbing, in pushing your body beyond ordinary limits, and how far the human spirit could take

would happen to him," Mariano said.

people for successfully opposing said. "You defeated the ogre PP 1017 in

note said in Filipino. Maza doubted that the situation

"If indeed times are back to normal, threats to our life and liberties, The five lawmakers tried to leave the crackdown on our leaders should the House premises on Thursday but stop," Maza said. "Otherwise, Ms Arroyo's lifting of this Draconian mea-

> benefit. So it's important that we hold our ground here in Congress, hold fast to our right to representation which they want forcibly taken from

Veteran climber seeks you," Chan said.

He added that Garduce's decision

came when he conquered Tibet's Mt.

Cho-Oyu (26,906 feet) in September last year. On Jan. 1, 2005, he became the first Filipino to climb Mt. Aconcagua in Argentina, the highest mountain in the

Western hemisphere at 22,831 feet. Chan said all these accomplishments had made Garduce-who began mountaineering as a hobby in 1991 and started taking mountain climbing seriously in 1998-the Philippines' "highest altitude record holder."

he would acclimatize himself this month and in April by climbing a lower mountain not far from Mt. Everest together with another Filipino climber, Jon Jon Villareal.

For the Everest climb, Garduce said

Garduce aims to begin the Everest assault in May, teaming up with other climbers from Europe or America.

More dangerous route He would be taking the Southeast range, from the Nepal side, called the "Hillary route," named after Edmund Hillary, who conquered Everest with Sherpa guide,

Tenzing Norgay, in 1953.

"The history's there, the route has glaciers and it's dangerous. This is probably 10 times more dangerous than Cho-oyu," Garduce said. He read up and researched about

Everest as part of his preparation for the climb, aside from undergoing an endurance training. But he stopped reading about Everest last January because he said the

anxiety attacks started setting in. "I'd see the slopes in my mind and the anxiety would creep in," he ad-

Other peaks to conquer What's next for the Filipino

climber, if and when he succeeds in scaling Everest? Garduce explained: "It's a neverending quest. Cho-oyu was a big

thing, being a death zone altitude. But after one or two months, the feeling was gone. Bitin eh(It's hanging). I needed to do something more. Everest would probably be the same. After this, I'll rest for a while, then think of something else. Maybe cross the Sahara. There are more dangerous and more difficult mountains to climb."



'CLOSURE' at the demolished village of Guinsaugon marks the start of the long road to healing.

SHADOW TO THE LOCKED WITH THE LOCKED WHITE WAS A

Closure rites end search, start healing in St. Bernard

From page Al

But for 15-year-old Maries Arbiol, Lerias' plea was hard to accept and even harder to understand. The fourth-year high school student lost both parents, a brother, a sister and the only home she has ever known. She is alone save for a brother, Jay-R, who's 16.

So alone

REM ZAMORA

"I have been crying since the tragedy. It is hard for me to accept our fate. My brother and I feel so alone. We don't have the strength to live ... without them," she said, her face in tears.

Abiol was among the 98 youngsters orphaned by the tragedy. She and about eight other orphans under the care of Hope Worldwide-Philippines returned to St. Bernard yesterday, lit candles and offered prayers for all those who perished in the mudslide.

Moises Velasco, program manager of Hope Worldwide-Philippines, said it would take at least three months for Abiol and other survivors to "partially overcome their trauma."

"They are still in the grieving phase. And we are helping them recover from the trauma by giving them some psycho-social treatment," he said.

Wooden cross

The rites began at 9 a.m. with a Mass officiated by Bishop Precioso Cantillas of the Diocese of Maasin. A 15-foot wooden cross was erected with the prelate declaring the place as "a place of memorial and prayer where Eucharistic Mass can be celebrated."

Cantillas implored the people not to blame God for the tragedy, because God is "good and merciful ... and He will continue to be good and merciful even if the world and the universe will be gone," the prelate said in his homily.

Two military helicopters flew by, sprinkling holy water and showering the site with flower petals.

"It's a message of love, concern and hope for those who were left behind," Lerias said.

Closure

She said the memorial rites, while symbolically closing the search and retrieval operation, also signaled the start of an effort to rebuild the lives of survivors.

"We have a long way to go. But I told them we can overcome all of this together," Lerias said in an interview after the ceremony that lasted until 1 p.m. yesterday.

Sen. Richard Gordon, who was present as national president of the Philippine National Red Cross, said he hopes the survivors can rebuild their lives as others have after the Mount Pinatubo eruption and the Ormoc tragedy.

As part of the rebuilding effort, Lerias said they would do their best to construct houses for the victims in a 7.2 hectare site in Barangay Magbagakay, around 3 km. from the St. Bernard town proper.

She said the local government was still processing the purchase of the lot that would house the 410 survivors from Guinsaugon and hundreds of other individuals from the neighboring three-and-a-half barangay affected by the mudslide.

Lerias said US Marines had already committed to build temporary shelters, kitchens, toilets and clinics for the victims in the new evacuation site.

More aid

Two weeks after the Southern Leyte tragedy, international aid continues to pour in for the survivors of the Feb. 17 landslide.

A hotel executive and some US servicemen stationed in South Korea had sent "sympathy letters" to the Philippine Embassy in Seoul, the Department of Foreign Affairs reported yesterday.

"I can't express enough how sorry I am for your country's loss," wrote one US soldier, who went unnamed in a DFA statement. "All my prayers are for the families of loved ones who suffered," wrote another.

Japan, Germany

Another consoling letter came from Kyung-Chak Chang, president of the five-star-Lotte Hotel, the DFA said.

The Japanese Embassy yesterday approved the release of an additional P27 million to the Philippine government specifically to build "500 shelters" for the now homeless villagers of Barangay Guinsaugon.

This raised the total Japanese assistance for landslide victims to P38 million, the mission said

sion said.

The embassy earlier turned over emergency relief items worth P11 million to the Department of Social Welfare and Development, aside from sending damage-assessment and body identification experts to St.

Through its embassy in Manila, the German government said it would provide P3.1 million in aid for the estimated 2,900 evacuees, including not only those directly hit by the Feb. 17 disaster but also families in neighboring villages now deemed facing the same threat.

"The people in the eight evacuation centers benefiting from the German humanitarian assistance include the former residents of Guinsaugon, those from two neighboring villages that were partially affected by the original landslides, and those from villages in the vicinity that have been preemptively evacuated," the mission said.

Thailand, Korea

On Thursday, the DFA received on behalf of the National Disaster Coordinating Council, a check worth \$100,000 (P5.2 million) from Thailand, also for the affected Leyteños.

Philippine Ambassador to Seoul Susan Castrence also reported to have received \$7,000 (P360,010) in cash donations from multi-sectoral donors in South Korea, as well as a pledge from Korean firm Kumho Tires to send donations in kind for reconstruction and rehabilitation efforts.

Among the latest donors from South Korea was National Tax Service Commissioner Jusung Lee, who gave \$2,000 (P102,860), and the Korea-Philippines Friendship Association which sent \$1,000 (P51,430). Pacific Asia Society, a non-government organization based in that country, gave \$250 (P12,857).



To celebrate our 10th year:

Just P10+4/Seat

to any domestic destination.

More than 100,000 seats up for grabs. Sale period: March 3 to 8, 2006 or until seats last. Travel period: June 20 to October 18, 2006.

Book online at CEBU PACIFIC AIR.COM

Book early, pay less.
Reservations: (02) 70-20-888
or visit the Travel Agent nearest you.



Terms and conditions apply • One-way fares • Limited seats • Fares may not be available on all days and flights • P10++ fare is exclusive of fees, taxes & surcharges • Surcharges may vary depending on destination and range from P550 to P900.

Example the revenue of the example of the con-

Text us your feedback:

inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

MEGALOTTO 6/45 4 13 21 30 36 44 P6,119,938.80

'Minor' blasts rock Pasig police offices

By Tarra V. Quismundo

TWO MINOR BLASTS ROCKED A compound housing police offices near a commercial strip in Pasig City yesterday morning, creating suspicions the explosions could be linked to the current political unrest.

No one was injured, and no damage to property was reported.

The blasts occurred just as President Macapagal-Arroyo prepared to announce the lifting of Proclamation 1017 (state of national emergency), and before a scheduled protest march of the Integrated Bar of the Philippines on Meralco Avenue.

Hit by the consecutive explosions between 9:45 and 10 a.m. yesterday were detachments of the Regional Special Weapons and Tactics team (RSWAT), the Eastern Police District (EPD) Mobile Force, and the EPD Traffic Enforcement Unit in a compound on Meralco Avenue in Ortigas

"We thought we were under attack because this is where we keep our rifles and ammunition," said RSWAT's Insp. Michael Chavez, one of eight members of the elite force vans that served as police offices.

who was in the barracks when the explosions occurred.

Some people in the restaurant strip Metrowalk, across the police compound, scampered away because of the explosions, witnesses said.

"I thought it was part of the protests. We had been told to be careful of groups that might hold protests here," said Faye Ty, branch supervisor of a coffee shop in Metrowalk.

Police officials dismissed the incidents as isolated and "very minor." They said the explosives used were "of the gang-war type" and lacked sophisticated wiring or mechanisms.

Said Philippine National Police Director General Arturo Lomibao who was at the scene shortly after the incident: "It's a very, very minor explosion. We do not consider this a very big cause for alarm."

Lomibao said the motive for the incidents could not yet be established yet. "We do not know if the ones responsible are pranksters, or destabilizers, or just people who would like to create trouble."

The two explosives were planted on both sides of the row of container

The first blast created a small and shallow crater at the concrete base of an electric post on a sidewalk at Meralco Avenue.

The second explosion occurred less than a minute later and some 50 meters away from the scene of the first blast, behind a canteen at the far end of the police detachments'

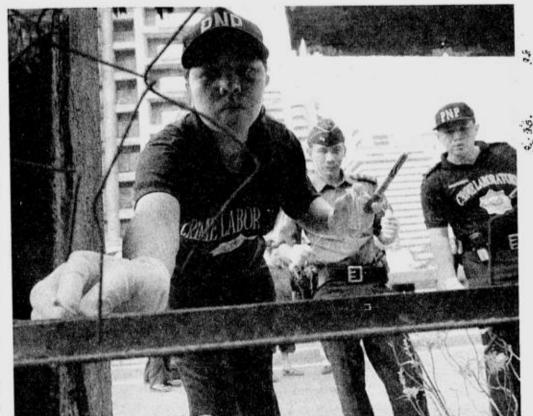
After checking the area for other explosives, the EPD Explosives and Ordnance Division (EOD), found no other bombs. Ambulances and a fire truck were also sent to the area.

National Capital Region Police Office Director Vidal Querol said the blasts could have been an offshoot of a fraternity war.

The explosions suggested they were caused by simple pillboxes, he

"The motives, the groups responsible are matters to be investigated," Querol told reporters.

The incidents shut down traffic on the northbound lane of Meralco Avenue's stretch between Doña Julia Vargas and Ortigas Avenues, until in-



vestigators finished their work in the POLICE gather pieces of evidence of the blast near the Eastern Police District station.

Alleged 'shabu queen' nabbed in Taguig; children used as couriers

By Jocelyn R. Uy

A WOMAN SUSPECTED TO BE the "queen" of the illegal drugs trade in Taguig City, who allegedly employed children as young as eight years old in her business, was arrested by the police early yesterday morning.

Alleged "shabu queen" Fe Bergonia, reportedly in hiding for two years, was arrested in her home on J.P. Rizal Street, Barangay Upper Bicutan, said Senior Insp. Eufronio Obong, chief of the city's Drug Enforcement Unit.

complaints issued for the suspect in 2004 for ride, more popularly known as

violation of Section 5 of the Dan- shabu, on a daily basis. The police conducted a buy- gerous Drug Act since 2004. The bust operation at 3:45 a.m. fol- suspect allegedly used children, from aged 8 to 17, as drug couriers, Bergonia's neighbors that she Obong said. He added that chilhad recruited minors for her op- dren would sell 50 grams of erations. An arrest warrant was methamphetamine hydrochlo-

Bergonia's operation was centered n Barangays Upper Bicutan and Ususan, where police raided last month what was described as a "smaller version" of the Pasig City shabu market which was the target of a raid by the Philippine National Police on Feb. 10.

Councilor Henry Dueñas, head of the Taguig Anti-Crime and Illegal Drugs Task Force, said they were still checking Bergonia's story that her shabu supply came from Quiapo Dos, Maharlika Vil-

PP 1017 didn't make ripple on citizenry

THE SENATE COMMITTEES ON dent Macapagal-Arroyo to the alleged misuse of the P728-million fertilizer fund.

Senate commitprobably tees thought Agriculture Undersecretary Jocelyn "Joc-Bolante would come out Ramon of hiding to save his boss.

Bolante is the irregularity. He has repeatedly ignored summonses from the Sen-

TARGET

Tulfo

The two Senate committees say GMA's "failure to disprove the charges... suggest her culpability and involvement in this unforgiv-

Whoa! How do you expect the President to disprove charges of a scam when she didn't have a hand in the fund's alleged illegal disbursement, if ever?

It's the same as implicating an employer in the theft committed by his/her housemaid on a neighbor when the amo was ignorant of the maid's crime.

Oh, yes, GMA's fault was in not choosing her subordinates well. But implicating her in Bolante's alleged crime is going too far.

EXCEPT for the drama at the Marine headquarters in Fort Bonifacio, Presidential Proclamation No. 1017 came and went without creating a ripple on their humdrum existence of ordinary citizens.

The standoff in Fort Bonifacio gave the citizens vicarious adventure. But other than that, PP 1017 was just another presidential edict that didn't affect the citizenry.

Life was normal under the PP1017 that was lifted yesterday.

I DON'T know what evidence the government has on retired Maj. Gen. Ramon Montaño, former chief of the defunct Philippine Constabulary (PC), but arresting him without a warrant was a big

How could Montaño have taken part in the alleged coup plot when, by his own admission, he's too old for such an adventure?

During his stint in the military, agriculture and blue ribbon went he became the nemesis of then overboard when it linked Presi- renegade Col. Gregorio Honasan, who has been implicated in the latest alleged coun plot.

Montaño's fault was in calling By implicating the President in for the resignation of the Presithe alleged fund scam, the two dent. In that case, former Presi-

Cory Aquino should also be taken in custody for issuing a strong call for GMA to

resign. FOR the first two months of

principal player in the reported this year, collections by the Bureau of Customs surpassed those in the same months last year despite the unstable economic climate.

The reason for this is that the new chief, Napoleon Morales, and his deputy, Celso Templo, are old hands at the customs

Morales and Templo know the ins and outs in the bureau. They know when to make apprehensions and when to be lenient with imported cargo.

The result is that there are more importations. And importations result in more tariffs.

SMUGGLING can never be eliminated at the piers and the customs zones. But it can be minimized.

The Morales-Templo tandem has been able to reduce smuggling to the barest minimum.

Why? Because the two have orders from Malacañang to arrest people who drop the name of First Gentleman Mike Arroyo who want to engage in smug-

RADIO and television tend to exaggerate news on bombing incidents.

The reported explosion at the Metrowalk mall on Ortigas yesterday did not take place at the mall itself but near the police detachment outside the mall.

Witnesses said black smoke billowed from the blast. The detachment is manned by SWAT cops. From the looks of it, the explosion was caused by a smoke grenade used against demonstrators unruly

hostage-takers. Now, guess who is allowed to carry smoke grenades?

BI officials, guards face charges for jailbreak

By Margaux C. Ortiz

A BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION (BI) OFFIcial, a former warden and five jail guards assigned at the BI Detention Center in Bicutan, Taguig City, now face criminal and administrative charges in connection with the escape of three foreign detainees last December.

The National Bureau of Investigation (NBI) Special Task Force headed by Regional Director Reynaldo Esmeralda will also conduct an investigation to determine the possible culpability of other BI officials and employees in the escape of Sri Lankan national Jayamaha Mudalege Don Keerthi Jamayaha

"Keerthi," and Chinese suspects Tan Tin Shao the Anti-Graft and Corrupt Practices Act. and Go Sak Ping.

The Department of Justice (DOJ) fact finding committee headed by Senior State Prosecutor Emmanuel Velasco recommended that jail guards Carlos Garcia, Antonio Tantay, Ray Abrau, Lacman Sulay and Arsenio Samson be immediately placed under preventive suspension after formal administrative charges were filed against them.

The committee likewise recommended that Garcia, Tantay and Abrau be charged criminally for infidelity in the custody of prisoners, obstruction of apprehension and prosecution of criminal offenders, and violation of

Jail guards Sulay and Samson, who were absent but indicated in the BI-fogbook that they were "on duty" during the incident, face criminal charges for falsification by a public officer and violation of the Anti-Graft and Corrupt Practices Act. The five guards also face administrative charges for dishonest and grave misconduct, according to the report

Apart from facing similar administrative charges, the committee also recommended that BI intelligence division chief Faisal Hussin and former BI warden Popoy de Leon be charged for attempted bribery in exchange for the release of another detainee in 2001.

Caloocan defers payment of property tax

By Nancy C. Carvajal

CALOOCAN CITY PROPERTY OWNERS have something to be happy about these

The implementation of the .5 percent tax rate increase of commercial and industrial land in the city has been temporarily suspended for two years starting this year, according to an ordinance approved by the city council.

The ordinance, which was unanimously approved by members of the council on Jan.10, covers real property taxes for 2006 and 2007.

At present, the city government collects one percent in real property taxes from the owners.

Based on Republic Act 7160, the city government was authorized to impose a basic real property tax rate not exceeding two percent of the assessed value of the real property.

According to the ordinance, real property owners would only start paying 1.5 percent in real property taxes starting

The decision to defer the increase was made following persistent public clamor and petitions from different sectors, according to City Mayor Enrico Echiverri.

He said the move would lessen the effect of increases in the prices of goods, labor, cost of living, crude oil, and other basic needs. "It would also cushion the impact in

the implementation of the expanded value added tax," the mayor added. He said that it is also the local government's way of expressing its grati-

tude to those who pay the right taxes

on time.

Mongol fakes THE POLICE seized thousands of counterfeit Mongol pencils worth nearly a million pesos in Manila on Thursday. This was one of the police's first accomplishments as the security situation in the country

began "normalizing," a day before President Macapagal-Arroyo lifted the declaration of a nationwide emergency. Carrying search warrants, agents from the Criminal Investigation and Detection Group raided a warehouse on Juan Luna Street, reportedly owned by Nancy Go, in Binondo, Manila, and seized nearly 200,000 pieces of Mongol pencils. The pencils are exclusively manufactured in Venezuela City, and only in the Philippines. The seized pencils were reportedly manufactured in China and smuggled into the country, according to the CIDG-Anti-Fraud and Commercial Crimes Divi-Luige A. del Puerto

Pink urinals have to go

ACTING on complaints of foul odor from Pasay City residents, Mayor Wenceslao "Peewee" Trinidad requested the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority to dismantle the pink urinals installed by the agency in the city. "The urinals are already defective as they are poorly maintained. The urine already spills into the streets," sald Sanitation Insp. 5 Rosendo Cabanayan yesterday. There are around 17 urinals along the Nala Road and Roxas Boulevard within the city limits. Cabanayan said the local government would ask owners of commercial establishments in the city to provide rest rooms in the city streets. Jocelyn

Pawnshop robbery foiled

ALERT policemen folied an attempt to rob the Commonwealth Pawnshop and Money Exchange along the Marcos Highway, San Roque, Marikina City, on Thursday evening. City police chief Supt. Manuel Gaerian said the suspects left behind an acetylene tank, a bolt cutter, hammer and other drilling tools. Gaerian said they could have been involved in the series of pawnshop robberies in Metro Manlia. The owner of the pawnshop, Ret. Col. Ely Ramos, told police he was about to enter the shop when he heard the sound of a drill from an adjacent unit. Responding policemen came to his call for help, but the suspects were able to escape shortly before the law enforcers arrived.

Nancy C. Carvajal

METROBRIEFS Case of the missing foot

A RIGHT foot inside a nylon bag was discovered late Thursday night on the center island across the Casino Filipino in Parañaque City. But what authorities thought was the body part of a dismembered "chop chop victim" turned out to be the amputated right foot of a diabetic woman. The woman's son, Ruben Alonzo, went to the office of Barangay Santo Niño in Parañaque to report that

the bag that held his mother's right foot acciden-

tally fell from their vehicle earlier that night, according to a report from the 1st Police Center for Aviation Security (PCAS) of the Philippine National Police-Aviation Security Group (PNP-ASG). Two men working at the PAIR PAGS cargo across the Casi-

no Filipino discovered the nylon bag at around 10 p.m. When the police opened the bag, they found one right foot packed in a black garbage bag inside a box. A check by the police led them to the barangay center where they learned that Alonzo had filed a report about his mother's missing foot. Supt. Rizalino Roxas, operations chief of the ASG-Airport Security Center, said that according to Alonzo, his mother's doctor allowed them to bring home the foot in case they wanted to bury it. Nikko Dizon

Beta Sigma jubilee

THE BETA Sigma fraternity, one of the largest Philippines-based fraternities with alumni chapters worldwide, has begun preparing for its 60th anniversary celebration this year with a series of activities with its theme "Beta Sigma Reaches out to the World." Vic Ramos, president of the UP Beta Sigma Fraternity Alumni Association and former environment secretary, said that the jubilee celebration will be highlighted by week-long festivities to be led by the UP mother chapter starting July 7. The celebrations will then be capped by the Diamond Jubilee Ball on July 14. Rico Arranz, one of the surviving founding members, was appointed chair of the Advisory Board of the Jubilee celebrations, with Frankie LLaguno, JJ Jayme, and Jimmy Yambao. Teddy Rey was also named Jubilee Commission chair. Among the activities lined up are art exhibits, a golf tournament, and on-the-spot figure painting. For details, call the UP Beta Sigma Fraternity Alumni Association secretariat at 7440453, Telefax 7235334 or visit the website www.upbetasigma.info.

Nagbalik Nat At May Daglere Petre Servel *883 09201234567

Tuloy pa rin ang panalo sa tipid! Ngayon, may chance ka pang manalo kada-tawag!

Register now para makasali at makaearn ng raffle entries! Text CALL REG Text

send to

1 sec up to 3 mins. 3.01 mins. up to 5 mins.

P10 flatrate calls P15 flatrate calls 2 raffle entries

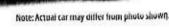
Kaya, tawag lang ng tawag. Because the more calls you make, the more entries you get, the more chances of winning!

· P100,000 cash Weekly (3 winners)





 Toyota Fortuner sa Grand Draw (1 winner)





Promo runs until March 12, 2006









Open to all SMART Prepaid & Talk 'N Text subscribers with a balance of P10 up. Calls shall automatically be cut off after 5 minutes. To make another call, simply dial again. Available to all SMART network. Not applicable to international calls



Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres

WHAT'S INSIDE M Rodriguez selected first overall in PBL draft

M Bulls to keep fire

burning



RP coach gives Amit even chance vs rated foe /A25

a Slump's over for Cavaliers /A26



Saragoza seizes command with 72 /A27 M W. Wack ladies shut out Highlands in Fed Golf /A27 🛮 Altas, Bulldogs gain; **AMA** wins



Gabi guns for world titles today

RP flyweight fights champ Darchinyan in California

DIOSDADO GABI ATTEMPTS to become the only Filipino with two world crowns today when he challenges IBF and IBO flyweight king Vic Darchinyan at the Chumash Resort Casino in Sta. Ynez, California.

The 12-round rumble will be aired live by Solar Sports starting at 12:30 p.m. with a replay at 9:30 tonight.

At yesterday's weigh-in, held at the Chumash Resort Casino, Gabi came in at a trim 111 lbs, while Darchinyan, the Armenia-born champ from Sydney, Australia, tipped the scales at exactly 112 lbs.

An all-American cast of officials have been appointed by the International Boxing Federation for the 12-round battle, with David Mendoza the third man on the ring.

Darchinyan has vowed to knock out Gabi,



HEAVY FAVORITE: Armenia-born Vic Darchinyan (left) being directed to a neutral corner, during his last win by knockout.

but if he fails, Lou Moret, David Denkin and Pat Russell will render judgment.

The bout has been billed as a battle between talented southpaws. Darchinyan has scored six consecutive bouts by knockout.

Gabi, who has never been knocked out, has

won his last 12 bouts, including eight by KO. The Filipino will come into the fight wear-

ing a robe with the Philippine tri-colors. His trunks will be in a blue-red-gold combo. Boxing icon Manny Pacquiao had extended -

his good luck message to his gym mate Gabi, who will be assisted in his corner by Pacquiao's trainer Freddie Roach, cutman Joe Chavez, assistant trainer Eric Brown and manager Michael Koncz.

"This fight is for my country, my city (Davao), and my family," Gabi said in Filipino. "I will leave everything on the ring."

He will pray at a local church in California today before proceeding to the fight venue.

It will be a tough assignment for Gabi, though, as he faces an undefeated champion considered as the world's hardest-punching flyweight today.

The cocky Darchinyan (24-0, 19 KOs) had predicted a knockout win over Gabi, even asking the latter to choose the round when he would be kayoed.

Salven L. Lagumbay, contributor



Gabi (left) faces a certified knockout artist in his most important fight to date. Manny Pacquiao's trainer, Freddie Roach, will be in

A STATE OF THE STA	MARGINETAL	3						
VIC DARCHIN	IYAN DI	DIOSDADO GABI						
Australia	Country	Philippines						
24-0-0 (19 KO's	Record	26-2-1 (18 KO's						
79%	KO Percentage	69%						
30	Age	26						
. 165.5 cm	Reach	163 cm						
5'5 1/2	Height 1	5'2						
112	Weight	111 30 3 3 300						
Southpay	Stance	Southpaw						
1	P /							

DISOBEDIENCE CAN COST A LIFE. Road signs are meant to save lives: 1 We at Toyota believe that if we make our roads safer, not only do we save human lives, we move towards making both economic and social progress possible. Save lives by observing road traffic safety. Join us in supporting the Society of Philippine Motoring Journalists' (SPMJ) "Early Warning" project on Road Traffic Safety Education of School Children and the Road Traffic Safety Conferences of the Automobile Association of the Philippines (AAP).

CODINERA PDIPHOTO

By Jasmine W. Payo

WITH TEAMS PASSING UP THE FIRST ROUND of selection because of their intact lineups, there were only a handful of talents who got passes to

the Philippine Basketball League yesterday. Larry Rodriguez was the first name in that

Montaña Pawnshop made the Philippine Maritime Institute standout the number one pick, believing in his potential to be a top player in the

The 6-foot-4 forward from Tondo, who led the

56 aspirants seeking slots in PBL rosters, will join terday's exercise. the Jewels' roster of versatile big men when the 2006 Unity Cup kicks off on March 25.

"He's a good player, he can play at the post and has a good touch from the perimeter," said assistant coach Nel Parado. "He has the makings of a top player because of his speed and agility."

Toyota Otis, the cellar dweller last conference, acquired the first pick but passed up the chance to beef up its squad. Heroes Cup champion Magnolia Ice Cream, runner-up Rain or Shine and Har-

bour Centre also begged off in the first round. As a result, only 12 players were picked in yes-

Rodriguez selected first overall in PBL draft

Hapee-PCU selected Beljun Lapera, a 5-foot-9 guard from the Polytechnic University of the Philippines, making him the second overall pick.

Granny Goose chose Eder Saldua third overall, while league newcomer TeleTech wrapped up the first round by selecting Eleonardo Labitag of World Citi Colleges.

Montaña acquired 6-foot-3 Jesse James Collado of the University of Cincinnati in the second round. Raffy Fabie went to Hapee-PCU, Ryan Espeño to Granny Goose, Felmer Jaboli to Rain or Shine and Henzel Tabladillo to TeleTech.

The draft ended in the third round with Josias Catacutan going to Granny Goose, Aries Sta. Maria to Rain or Shine and Donn Yu to TeleTech.

Teams also absorbed several players from the dispersal draft after Far Eastern Insurance decided to pull out in the coming conference.

TeleTech, which will be mentored by debuting coach Jerry Codiñera, hopes Don Villamin, Jay Sierra and Mel Latorena can provide the experience in its maiden campaign.

Veteran Christian Coronel will again suit up for Totyota Otis, while 6-foot-8 center Lawrence Bonus will join Montaña.

Bulls to keep sire burning

By June Navarro

THE PROBLEM WITH BEING A CHAMPION team is losing the hunger to win in the next tournament. Red Bull hopes to be different.

Learning from the misfortune that befell San Miguel Beer last conference, Red Bull coach Yeng Guiao said his team will keep the hunger alive in



MARIO Mamon, president and CEO of Enchanted Kingdom (left), and PBA commissioner Noli Eala recently signed an agreement in which both parties agree to do promotional activities to promote the league and vise versa starting with the Gran Matador Brandy-PBA Philippine Cup.

the PBA All-Filipino Cup set to open tomorrow at the Araneta Coliseum.

"We want to keep the hunger in us alive," said Guiao, whose team is coming off a championship conquest of Purefoods in the 2006 Fiesta Conference. "The desire to win should always be there."

The Beermen finished eighth last conference right after capturing the 2005 Fiesta Conference. The Bulls succeeded them as champions, finishing off Purefoods in six games of a race-to-four affair.

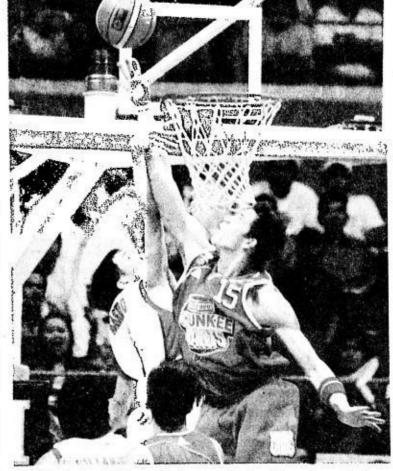
Red Bull, though, looks headed for an uphill climb in its bid for a back-to-back, a feat last achieve by current Philippine Cup defending champion Ginebra.

"The race is so wide open," said Guiao. 'Just like in the Fiesta Conference, the top four remains to be Talk 'N Text, Ginebra, San Miguel and Alaska,'

"Of course, there's Air21," he added. "Who knows what kind of miracle it will do this time. Purefoods and our team are just in the middle of the pack," he added.

In an effort to beef up their frontline, the Bulls added the energetic Rich Alvarez in the power forward rotation. Alvarez is reunited with former Ateneo teammates Rico Villanueva, Larry Fonacier

That trade with the Alaska Aces for two firstround picks in 2006 and 2007 has attracted more attention than usual.



AFTER winning the Fiesta Conference via a bruising series against Purefoods, Red Bull eyes a second straight crown.

PBA launches new fan promo

A GENERAL ASSEMBLY IS SET TODAY AT GERRY'S GRILL FOR ALL THOSE who wish to join the PBA's latest promo, FAN-T-ASTIG, which aims to organize all fan clubs under one umbrella group. The project will not only give fan clubs an air of exclusivity but also give its members a chance to have a little income through networking. Meanwhile, conference and loyalty tickets and privilege membership cards for the season-ending meet are now available at the PBA booking office. For details, call Nestor Noblejas or Gerry Mesias at 636-5320 to 21.

Reyes wants Asiad stint for RP team

THE ASIAN GAMES MAY NOT BE PART OF the agreement that serves as a basis for the formation of the national pool currently training under coach Chot Reyes.

But just the same, the squad is currently preparing for the quadrennial meet to be held in Doha, Qatar, this year.

His main reason? The country has a shot at winning the title with China's Yao Ming expected to skip the event because of his NBA commitment.

"I read in the papers that Yao Ming is definitely seeing action in this year's world championship in Japan and if this is so, it is likely that he will not be allowed by the Houston Rockets (Yao's team in the NBA) to also play in the Asian Games," Reyes said at the Scoop sa Kamayan yesterday.

"I don't think there is any team stronger than China in Asia with Yao Ming there. But without him, any team including the Philippines has a chance to win in the Asian Games," he reasoned out, adding that the absence of the 7-foot-5 Chinese behemoth will make Korea, Qatar and Libya as the teams to beat in any Asian tournament.

"And we have, to a certain extent, beaten these teams before so there is the possibility that we can beat them again,"

Reyes also hopes to put on a show for the Filipinos working in Qatar.

"I want to give our kababayans in Qatar what they missed in last Fiba-Asia championship where we were supposed to play," he said, recalling how many Filipinos there have been eagerly awaiting a stint by their favorite players.



- 80.0 GB Serial ATA hard drive at 7200RPM
- CD/RW/DVD Combo Drive Integrated stereo sound system. Dolby 7.1 Surround Sound Ready
- 9-in-1 Digital Media Reader ITU V.90 K56 flex Modem
- Integrated 10/100 BaseT network interface (Broadband Ready) HP De Luxe Multi-media Keyboard and Mouse

Lipograde your viewing experience on those desistor when you upgrade the HP 17" CRT Monitor to LCD

- 17" Flat Screen CRT Monitor
- · 1 year world-wide warranty

THESE HP PAVILIOR DESKTOP PO'S HAVE

Free HP DeskJet DJ3920 worth P2,120

HP 15" LCD Montor*, P6,000 or HP 17" LCD Montor**, P9,000 YP 15" LCD Montor**, P9,000 YP 15" LCD Monto SP P1,160

1.5

- Intel® Pentium® 4 Processor 519* (1MB L2 Cache, 3.08GHz, 533MHz FSB)
- Genuine Windows® XP Home Intel® 915GV Chipset
- 256MB DDR
- 160.0 GB Serial ATA hard drive at 7200RPM Lightscribe Double Layer DVD+/ RW
- ATI Radeon x300SE 128MB Graphics Card Integrated stereo sound system Dolby 5.1 Surround Sound Ready
- 9-in-1 Digital Media Reader · ITU V 90 K56 flex Modern
- HP De Luxe Multi-media Keyboard and Mouse
- · 17" LCD Monitor
- 1 year world-wide warranty · Free HP Entertainment Sports Bag worth P6,000





men words P2,120.00

to seembroug as attaw

WP Partipo a1360d Desktop PC*

> Participating Reseller HP Branded Stores - HP Home and Business Center (Glorietta) 752-8821, HP Store - DLSU Taft 536-3245; HP Store - Ortigas Computer Depot 636-7589: HP Store - Cebu (032)346-2962, 232-4546
> HP Payillion Reseller - Accent Micro/PC Live 771-0779, 633-1722; Complink/E-Hub 637-3988, 637-4444-45; Electroworld 812-3868,927-9525, PCWorx 725-1819, Octagon 635-9080, 887-1705. The Computer Authority 633-1594, 810-5090

1 (mm. datist)

Versatile 9-In-1

card reader

• doe == 12

Convenient

***ONLINETEST VAIID for 6 month installment plans only ** Trial version of game 60 minutes of play time per game. Full version available for purchase. ** Available through BPI Card in all participating reseller: except Octagon which accepts only Metrobank Cards, and HP Store Cebu only accepts Equitable Cards. ** Available only through HP Branded Stores until March 19 2006. ** Available through all participating resellers until March 19 2006.



SPORTS

RP coach gives Amit even chance vs rated foe

FILIPINO RUBILEN Amit stands on equal footing with world-ranked Charlotte Sorensen of

Denmark. National women's coach Edgard Asonto gave this assessment yesterday before Amit, the 2005 Southeast Asian Games double-

gold medalist, faced Sorensen, rated No. 41 among women, in the quarterfinal round of the 2006 WPA Amway Women's World 9-Ball Championship at the Taipei Stadium in Taiwan.

AMIT: Dangerous foe

"I believe that Rubilen has an even chance against her Danish foe," Asonto said. "She did it in the SEA Games last December, with fighting heart she can do it again."

The amiable Amit advanced to the race-to-7, winner's-break quarterfinals slated at 7 p.m. today toting a 3-2 win-loss record in Group D, which was topped by Jasmine Ouchin of Austria with a perfect 5-0 record.

Amit, playing under the auspices of sportsman

Aristeo "Putch" Puyat and Billiards and Snooker Congress of the Philippines president Ernesto "Ernie" Fajardo, was a wild card entry in the \$70,000-tournament as sponsor's choice.

Another Filipino, Johanna "The Captain" Dee, failed to advance after losing three eliminationround games to Malaysian Esther SY Kwan, 7-4, Taiwanese Lin Shu-ling, 7-0, and Japanese Nouchi Masami, 7-2, respectively.

Ouchin and reigning titlist Kim Ga-young of South Korea (5-0), lead the top eight players who advanced outright. Also seeded were Chang Shuhan of Chinese-Taipei, No. 4 Chihiro Kawahara of Japan, 5 Akimi Kajitani of Japan, No. 6 Hyun Won of Korea, No. 7 Line Kjorsvik of Norway and No. 8 Jeannie Seaver of the US.

Amit and the other 15 finalists go through the single-elimination yesterday.

In the 2004 Austria edition of the Women's World 9-ball, lone Filipino Iris Rañola landed 44th among 48 entries.

Meanwhile, Asonto accompanied Rañola to the Games and Amusements Board yesterday to get a professional license. Amit and Rañola are competing in the Japan Open on March 15. Marlon Bernardino, contributor



Nash's MVP chances bright; All-Star Game losing luster

By Percy D. Della

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA-SPENT TWO hours and change on a cold and rainy night Wednesday watching the National Basketball Association on cable television.

Steve Nash scored 23 points in 34 minutes as the Phoenix Suns destroyed the Milwaukee Bucks, 123-110, at home.

After the game, TNT analyst Doug Collins, pronounced Nash his choice for the Most Valuable Player race this year.

"Steve has my vote so far," said Collins, a former NBA player and coach. He said no conversation about

the MVP award this season can begin without mentioning the incumbent. The 6-foot-3 Nash, a Canadian of South

African descent, won hands down last year. Despite losing two starters and center Amare Stoudemire to injury for the first 52 games, the Suns, led by Nash, have not only remained a major force in the Western Conference. They now sit on top of their division at 38 wins and 17 losses.

Often mentioned to give Nash a run for the MVP trophy are Kobe Bryant of the Los Angeles Lakers, LeBron James of the Cleveland Cav-Laliers, Chauncey Billips of the Detroit-Pistons and Dirk Nowitzki of the Dallas Mavericks, ...

The NBA All-Star Game is a certifiable hit in basketball-crazed countries like ours. But it is losing luster at home.

Going against the Winter Olympics coverage on NBC, the All-Star Game shown on cable station TNT was watched by 4.3 percent of US households with televisions. According to the Nielsen ratings, that's down 12 percent from last year's ratings.

The game used to be the prized possession of the networks, first NBC and then ABC. But with its declining appeal, the game's been relegated to cable TV

To shore up the game's COMMENTARY sagging image, NBA commissioner Dave Stern has come up with a solution. He has engineered a move to hold the All-Star Game in Las Vegas next year.

Stern calls the 2007 game "a merger between the basketball capital of the world and the entertainment capital of the world."

Las Vegas is America's largest metro market without a professional sports team.

Gavin Maloof, who with his brothers own the Sacramento Kings and The Palms, a Las Vegas hotel and casino, welcomed the All-Star Game with open arms.

"It would be the biggest event since Elvis," Maloof told the USA Today newspaper.































SPORTS

Tiger feasts on Blue Monster, grabs 1-shot lead

MIAMI-TIGER WOODS BIRDIED FIVE HOLES in a six-hole stretch along the back nine of the Blue Monster Thursday, shooting an 8-under 64 to take a one-shot lead over Phil Mickelson and four others after the first round of the Ford Championship at Doral.

In a balmy start to the Florida swing of the US PGA Tour's schedule, Woods reached the 603-yard 12th hole in two for his second of five birdies and picked up strokes on Nos. 14, 15 and 16 to sit one shot ahead of Colombia's Camila Villegas, Rich Beem, Ryan Palmer, Mark Wilson and Mickelson:

"This guy Tiger seems to play well every day, every week," Mickelson said. "I'm just trying to keep pace. I'm trying to maybe have another shot at dueling out with him on Sunday, and I'm glad that he's playing well. I've got to do my part and stay with him."

The first round rekindled memories of last year, when Woods won a showdown with Mickelson, pulling ahead on a 30-foot birdie putt at No. 17 while Mickelson lipped out a birdie chip on the last hole.

On Thursday, 60 players broke 70 and 116 players were at par or better.

"The times I looked at the board, neither he's coming!" one of us were up there," Woods said.

Woods got off to a hot start on a tropical afternoon Thursday with birdies on three of his first four holes, including a tee shot to within a foot on the 222-yard fourth hole. Mickelson, who started on the back nine, made three straight birdies around the turn, and while his gallery was about one-fourth the size of those watching Woods, they were as passionate as ever.

There were throaty cheers when Mickelson made a 12-foot birdie on No. 5, and one man yelled, "Yeah! He's letting Tiger know that

> THE FEDERATION of Golf Clubs, the largest organization of private golf clubs in the country, and Swing

Magazine, the official Philippine golf

lished by Hinge In-

tions, team up to

monthly newslet-

Each member of

ter called Tee-Off.

golf clubs will re-

produce a

magazine

quirer

pub-

the golfing community closer together by

sharing news and information between the

Holding the biggest nationwide tourna-

ment of the summer is the best way to cele-

brate the partnership, so the Federation and

Swing put together the National Team

Shootout 2006. The Shootout brings team-

Publica-

At that point, Woods was only about 250 yards away as he walked down the 14th fairway. He hit wedge into 10 feet, the start of three straight birdies that gave him the lead. His 64 was his best score in the first round on the US PGA Tour since a 63 in the 2003 Western Open, which he went on to win by five.

Villegas, one of several promising rookies, overcame a bogey-4 at No. 4 with an eagle on the 528-yard, par-5 eighth and birdied four straight holes until settling for a two-putt par from about 8 feet on the 18th. That put him at 65.

is called Tee-Off

READY TO TEE OFF: From left, lawyer Tim Abejo II, Fed Golf

Richie Garcia, HIP president Dave Valdes, Fed Golf president

the 32 Federation Rogelio Manalo, and HIP SVP and general manager Poch Bermudez.

ceive a copy of Tee-Off, which hopes to bring play to the world of golf by adopting the four-

director Michael Osmeña, Fed Golf chair and Sports commissioner



WOODS

Fed Golf's latest swing

Slump's over for Cavaliers

CHICAGO—RONALD MURRAY MADE A 3pointer from the right side with 3.9 seconds remaining, and the Cleveland Cavaliers escaped with a 92-91 victory over the Chicago Bulls on Thursday after blowing a 25-point lead.

Murray, acquired from Seattle at the trade deadline, scored 11 of his 13 points in the fourth quarter as the Cavaliers snapped a five-game losing streak.

LeBron James, who averaged 34.5 points in the first two games against the Bulls, scored 33-none in the final 7:40. He had 19 at halftime, matching his total the previous night in a loss to Sacramento.

With forward Drew Gooden out with flu-like symptoms, secondyear pro Anderson Varejao got the first start of his career and responded with 13 points and six rebounds. But he missed two free throws with 18 seconds left and the Cavaliers down, 88-87.

Eric Snow added 14 points and

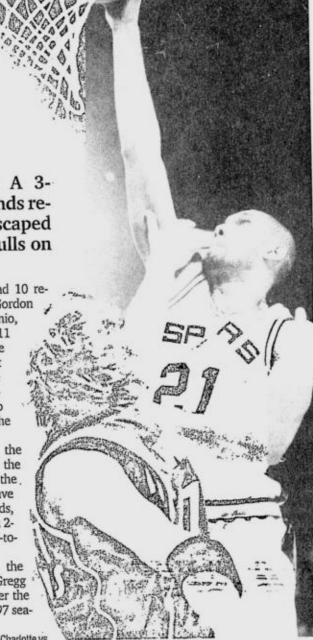
Kirk Hinrich had 25 points and nine rebounds, two nights after he had 30 points, 13 rebounds and nine assists in a 111-100 victory over Minnesota. Luol Deng fin- Dallas (replay at 7:30 p.m.)

ished with 18 points and 10 rebounds, and Ben Gordon scored 16. At San Antonio, Michael Finley scored 11 of his 15 points in the fourth quarter against his former team, and the Spurs beat the Mavericks, 98-89, in a matchup of the top teams in the Western Conference.

With the victory, the Spurs leapfrogged over the Mavs to the top spot in the West. The teams have identical 45-12 records, but San Antonio holds a 2-1 advantage in head-to-The win was also the

500th for Spurs coach Gregg Popovich, who took over the team during the 1996-97 sea-

NBA on Solar: 9:30 a.m.-Charlotte vs.



TIM Duncan soars for a dunk.

EXPANSION TEAMS BATANG TAGAYTAY and Pangasinan Hundred Islands will square off when the third season of the National Basketball Conference unwraps on March 10 at the Tagaytay Sports Center. The Tagaytay squad of Mayor and NBC execu-

NBC inaugural features Tagaytay vs Pangasinan

tive vice president Bambol Tolentino will be led by veterans McDonald Santos, Rodel Mallari, Paolo Malonzo, Arden Guiyab, Joel Finuliar and Rey Ober and rookie Tito Reyes. It will be mentored by

former Micaa and PBA cager Ramir Bayot Completing Tagaytay's roster are Ian Pellejera, Gian Carlo Yabut, Eric Larica, Ian Bayot, Don Mordeno, Nelson Genido and Maurice Lascana.

Pangasinan counts on NBC veterans and expros. Among them are former Baguio Lions star Melvin Fontanilla, Jun Balares, Efren Valdez, Ryan

Ico, 6-foot-9 beanpole Jason Tiongco, UM Hawks standout Ryan Regalado, Mike Dizon, Rey Paul Javier, Jovy Sese, Randy Lopez, Chris Corbin, Melvin Mamaclay, Steve Marucot, James Zablan and Michael Gonzales.

man scramble format in three stages-club,

regional satellite, and national levels. A fabu-

lous all expense paid golf holiday to the

Spring City Gold resort in Kunming, China,

Golf Clubs, selected proshops and from Swing

Details will be available at all Federation

awaits the winning foursome.

Magazine or www.swing.ph.

Veteran NBC mentor Jun da Jose will handle the team, assisted by Joseph Pelaez, Allan Meimban and Angel Gumarang.

"We're preparing a grand opening for the league," said Mayor Tolentino, patron of other rivities like cycling, boxing and chess.

NBC is supported by Panasonic, Sulpicio Lines, Spring Cooking Oil, Molten, Nature's Spring and official cable carrier Prime Channel.

NBC president and national shooter Nathaniel "Tac" Padilla sees a more vibrant, exciting tournament this year.

Federer.

advances

in Dubai

Arab Emirates-Top-

seeded Roger Federer

had no trouble mov-

ing into the semifi-

nals of the Dubai

Open with a 6-3, 6-2

win against Robin Vik on Thursday.

A showdown between the top two

players in the world

became a possibility when second-seeded

Rafael Nadal also ad-

vanced after ending wildcard Tim Hen-

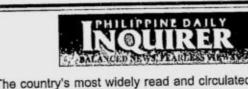
man's run with a 7-6 (1), 6-1 victory.

Switzerland's Federer will meet Mikhail Youzhny in the semifinals after the Russian cruised to an easy 6-3, 6-1 win over Olivier

UNITED

tennis

DUBAI,



The country's most widely read and circulated paper in the country is in need of

NEWSPAPER DISTRIBUTION OFFICERS

to oversee the sales and distribution operations of distributor partners across the country

QUALIFICATIONS:

FA: Graduate of top universities

Highly motivated; aggressive and hardworking;

Results oriented

Possesses excellent oral and written communication skills both English and Filipino;

w Willing to be relocated Willing to work in a fast-paced, dynamic and flexible

Send your application letter and comprehensive resumé to HR MANAGEMENT SERVICES HEAD

Philippine Daily Inquirer, Inc. Chino Roces Avenue (formerly Pasong Tamo) corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, Makati City e-mail: recruitment@inquirer.com.ph

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, the recognized leader in the newspaper industry with their balanced news and fearless views is committed to helping our trade partners achieve

RETAILERS

Interested in selling Inquirer newspaper in the following areas in Central Luzon: Pampanga, Bataan, Tarlac, Nueva Eclja and Zambales.

> Send your Resumé to: **GQY Distribution Group Inc. Dolores Homesite Extension**

City of San Fernando Pampanga or call/fax (045) 961-4048 please look for Mr. Jess Yap



its business goals. We are in need of

(exclusive distributor of Inquirer Newspaper) (near Jun-Jun's Bibingka Rest., McArthur Highway)

Rochus of Belgium. Nadal will be up against Rainer Schuettler of Germany, a 6-4, 6-1 winner over compatriot Bjorn Phau, who had knocked out Andre Agassi in the second round.

Federer, champion here for the past three years, was dominating against Vik, winning five break points out of

Nadal was playing only his second event since winning the ATP Masters Series in Madrid last October because of an injury. AP



Center, Pioneer, Park Square, Market-Market, Gateway, Robinsons Place Angeles City, Robinsons Place Bacolod City, Royal Sporting House: Recto, Why Pay More Edsa.

Warehouse Sale: Sonak Center, KM 18, West Service Road South Luzon Expressway, Paranaque City Tel: 776-1234/

URL:www.soniatrading.com.ph

email add: info@sonlatrading.com.ph / sales@sonlatrading.com.ph

PER DIT-NOR PERMIT # 1243 SERIES OF 2006

Badminton Hub: Greenbelt

776-7677-79

SPORTS

Brian Viloria: The real Pinoy



Beth Celis

ALTHOUGH THE Philippines has yet to win its first Olympic gold, not too many people probably know that the country has produced a Filipino Olympic medallist in Victoria Manalo Draves.

This piece of invaluable data was

relayed to me only the other day by San Francisco-based Dr. Christian Bocobo, my co-author of the book "Legends and Heroes of Philippine Basketball."

Christian said he came across this info through the Internet. He doesn't remember the year, but Vicki, as he and her contemporaries call her, won in the diving event, according to him.

The gold was never credited to the Philippines because Vicki was an American citizen and carried the colors of the United States.

Immediately, I called trivia man Bong Barrameda who I know is only one of the very few who could fill in the blanks and provide me with more info on Draves.

To start with, I wanted to know if Draves was her married name, because Christian had referred to her as Vicki Manalo.

"Vicki married her diving coach whose surname is Draves," said Bong who couldn't remember the coach's first name. "And she won two golds, not just one," Bong corrected.

"Vicki swept the two diving events, platform and springboard, in the 1948 London Olympics. She was the first female diver to sweep the two events, if I remember correctly," said the country's greatest researcher, the same guy who produces for television events of such magnitude as the Asian Games and the Olympics.

I forgot to ask if he witnessed this event personally, but according to Bong, Vicki visited the Philippines after the Olympics where she participated in a diving exhibition at the Rizal Memorial swimming pool.

"Nagkaroon pa nga ng motorcade when she arrived," Bong related. "She was feted by no less than Elpidio Quirino who was the president then."

Gosh, that was a long, long time ago because the rate of exchange during Quirino's time was only two pesos to a US dollar.

Bong isn't sure, but he said Draves could be guilty of robbing the country's two Olympic golds.

Although she was raised in the US, Vicki, whose father is Filipino (from Orani, Bataan) and whose mother is British, could have become an American citizen only after she married her coach, according to Bong, who describes the lass as a Tita Duran look-alike.

WBC light flyweight champ Brian Viloria's situation would have drawn a parallel, had he won the gold in the 2000 Sydney Olympics, where he competed.

Unlike Vicki, though, Brian is a fullblooded Filipino, if not a full-blooded Ilocano, whose values remain Filipino.

2 We respect our elders, we never talk back and we obey our parents. At dusk, all of us kids are expected to be in the house and we all follow this rule. I have had my share of whackings from my dad's belt when I've been a bad boy," related Brian who would never dream of calling 911 to report his dad for child abuse, like American kids do, faced with a similar situation.

Brian delighted sportswriters with his wit and gift of gab during a mini press conference at Oakwood last Thursday.

Brian said he had tried other disciplines like judo, wrestling, table and lawn tennis, but none made his adrenalin flow as much as boxing.

"Even my own manager Gary Gittelsohn has advised me to get out of boxing if I could, because it was too dangerous, but I just couldn't. It's my passion," Brian said.

While his father Ben chooses not to talk him out of his chosen sport, he admits that he freezes up every time Brian is in action.

"More than the actual bouts, what really scares me is the sparring. Kasi yung mga kalaban niya sa actual fights, kasing liit lang niya. Yung mga ka-spar niya, malalaki di hamak sa kanya," Ben said.

Brian at 25, is unattached. He doesn't even have a girlfriend because "right now, I'm married to boxing," a sport which he would've given up had Ruben Contreras, the Mexican fighter whom he sent into a coma with his deadly punches last year, died.

"I had sleepless nights after that fight. I kept thinking of Contreras' family. What would happen to them if he died. I would never have forgiven myself."

It was also Contreras who gave him back his career because he recovered completely. The incident is behind him now.

If Manny Pacquiao chose to Jericho Rosales to portray him in a film about his life, who would Brian pick to portray him?

"Ogie Alcasid!" Brian replied without batting an eyelash. "They say I look very much like him."



SARAGOZA: Despite a double bogey on No.6

Saragoza seizes command with 72

LIPA CITY-BOYET SARAGOZA OVERCAME A DOUBLEbogey on the sixth hole en route to an even-par 72 yesterday and snatched a one-stroke lead over first-round leader Michael Bibat halfway through the Samsung Amateur Golf Tour grand finals at the Summit Point Golf and Country Club here yesterday.

The 33-year-old Saragoza, one down at the start of the day, quickly tied Bibat with a birdie on No. 3 but yielded two shots on No. 6. Saragoza fought back with three more birdies to cushion two other bogeys for nines of 36-36 at the water-laced Robert Trent Jones Jr.-designed layout.

That was Saragoza's second straight 72 as he moved in front with a 144, one shot clear of Bibat, who failed to recover from a 38 start and wound up with 74.

Jungolfer Tonton Asistio actually dished out the

strongest among the five championship division finalists, going two-under after nine holes to gain a share of the lead with Saragoza. But he bogeyed No. 11, dropped two strokes on No. 15 before losing another stroke on No. 17. He settled for a second straight 74 and 148, four off Saragoza in the tournament sponsored by Samsung and backed by Philippine Airlines, Tokyo Tokyo, KZG, Microtel, Coppertone Sport, Sunbolt, Rudy Project, C-Lium Fiber and Sports Plus. Media partners are Wave 89.1, Jam 88.3, 89.9, 99.5 RT, 103.5 K-Lite and Killer Bee.

Meanwhile, 35 qualifiers clash in a 36-hole duel in various divisions for men and ladies beginning today.

Erwin Vinluan, a Nomura Cup veteran, shot a one-over par 73 but remained six strokes adrift with a 150, while Jong Laput skied to an 82 and is out of it with 158.

W. Wack ladies shut out Highlands in Fed Golf

STANDINGS (Win-Draw-Loss-Points)

Group I-Wack Wack 5-0-0-11; Highlands 4-0-1-10; Southwoods 2-0-3-5; Orchard 2-0-4-4; Northwoods 1-0-5-2.

Group II-Rivlera 4-1-1-6.5; Forest Hills 2-1-1-5.5; Alabang 1-2-1-3.5; Sta. Elena 1-0-3-2

UNSTOPPABLE WACK WACK REPEATED over a visiting defending champion Tagaytay Highlands in rousing fashion recently to gain the edge in their tight race for the automatic semifinals berth in Group I of the Ladies Federation Golf

Vicky Farrales-Elo Campos (alternate shot), Bing Liboro-Nicole Serapio (high-low) and Claudette Santiago-

Katya dela Cruz (aggregate) all posted close victories for a crunching 3-0 sweep as Wack Wack nailed its fifth straight victory.

Getting a bonus point for the sweep that was more convincing than their previous win over Tagaytay in an away outing, the still unbeaten Wack Wack boosted its league-leading total to 11 points, one up on Tagaytay which suffered only its second loss in six match-

The two frontrunning teams are far ahead of the pack in the chase for the semifinal slot in Group I as third-running Southwoods lies six points behind

after being held to a draw by a resurgent Alabang squad in its recent outing.

Forest Hills likewise boosted its own semifinal bid with a 2.5-0.5 trashing of a slumping Sta. Elena.

Forest Hills moved up to solo second with 5.5 points, including the extra point earned from the win, which was its second in four games.

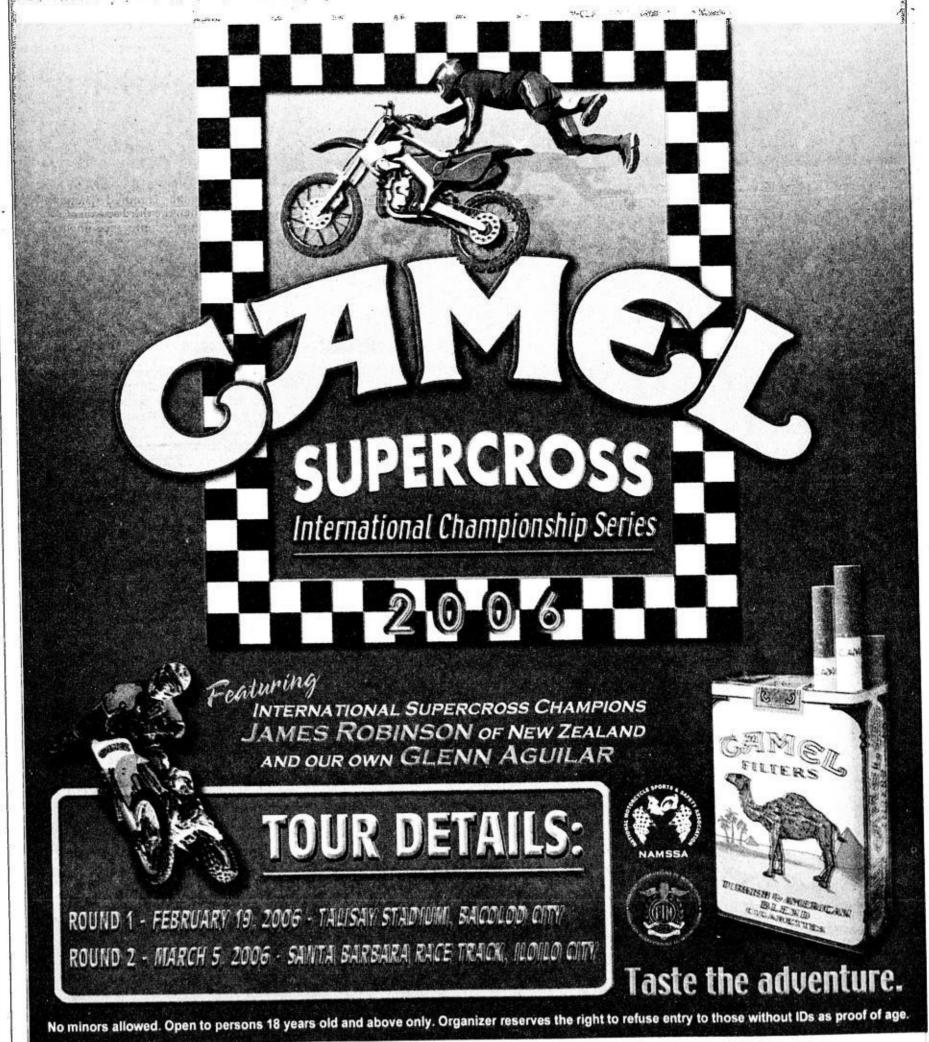
Irene Dy-Grace Atienza (alternate shot) and Jee Cabochan-Nelda Roguel (high-low) won their respective matches while Violy Pegels-Lily Young split the aggregate point with Alice Jose-Lily Chan for Forest's needed points.

The top three teams from each group

In Group II, Riviera leads with 6.5 points will advance to the playoff rounds with the teams topping their respective groups getting outright passage to the semifinals. The four remaining teams will go through the quarterfinals following the same home-and-away format, with the No. 3 seed facing No. 6 and No. 4 battling No. 5.

The winner of the duel between the third and sixth seeds will face the No. 2 seed, and the victor of the playoff involving the fourth and fifth seeds collide with the top seed in the semifinals.

While Wack Wack and Tagaytay are dominating their group, it's still a close fight in the other group going into the last three rounds of the eliminations.



Government Warning: Cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health.

and the fill of the same on the con-





Altas, Bulldogs gain; AMA wins

LEGAZPI CITY—DEFENDING CHAMPION - mentored Dolphins.

University of Perpetual Help-Rizal and National Capital Region titlist National University routed separate opponents Thursday to advance to the quarterfinals of the 60th National Students Basketball Championships at the Albay Astrodome here.

The UPHR Altas trounced Our Lady of Lourdes College Foundation, 105-67, to secure the No. 2 spot in Group A with a 4-1 card behind West Negros College (5-0).

The NU Bulldogs, on the other hand, routed University of San Carlos (Region VII), 88-53, to also gain second spot with a similar 4-1 slate behind Angeles University Foundation (5-0) in Group B.

AMA Computer University shared the limelight when it downed Aquinas University, 95-50, to secure its first-ever title in the distaff side.

Pint-sized Penly Pasadia scored 20 points, mostly from the outside, to lead the AMACU Titans. Paula Lontok added 16, Happy Ong 14 and Anttonette Yao 13 for the Charmaine Salalilacoached Titans, the reigning Naascu champions.

Hulking Vladimir Joe scored 21 points, Kiel Misa 20 and Fritz Bauzon 14 as the Bai Cristobal-

Gonzales drops GM bid

FILIPINO INTERNATIONAL MASTER JAYSON Gonzales drew with Ukrainian GM Oleg Romanishin and blew his bid for a GM title in the seventh round of the IX Open International Malaga de Ajedrez Thursday night in Malaga, Spain. Gonzales notched 5.0 points and shared 8th to 12th places. GM Nelson Mariano II also drew with IM Eirik Gullaksen of Norway to score 4.5 points.

Las Piñas cockfest today

ALL ROADS LEAD TO LAS PIÑAS COLISEUM TOday for a special 4-cock derby that will feature 70 matches. Derby host Raymund Burgos said among the entries are former Mayor Nene Aguilar, Gerry

LEGAZPI CITY—DEFENDING CHAMPION - mentored Altas toyed with the Daet-based OLLCF

Edwin Asoro finished with 25 points, Jonathan Fernandez had 11 and Cris Catamora and Cyrus Malagueña had 10 points each for the Bulldogs, who took a 35-25 halftime lead.

Enrico Llanto finished with 19 points for the USC Warriors, who dropped to 3-2.

The Altas were still playing the Warriors at the start of the quarterfinal round yesterday, while the Bulldogs were slated to play Region V's Our Lady of Lourdes College Foundation in the other quarterfinal pairing of the tournament organized by the Basketball Association of the Philippines.

Over in Daet, Camarines Norte, Zamboanga City's Southern City College stunned Cebu's Salazar College of Science and Technology, 97-89, yesterday in the high school division at the Agro Multi Purpose and Recreational Center.

University of Southern Philippines Baby Panthers, also of Cebu, dumped University of Batangas, 123-60, to join SCC on top of the standing.

In other games, Iloilo Central High School beat Davao City's Emar Learning Center, 85-74, while NCR's St. Claire Academy blasted Tacloban City's Asian Development Foundation College, 122-64.

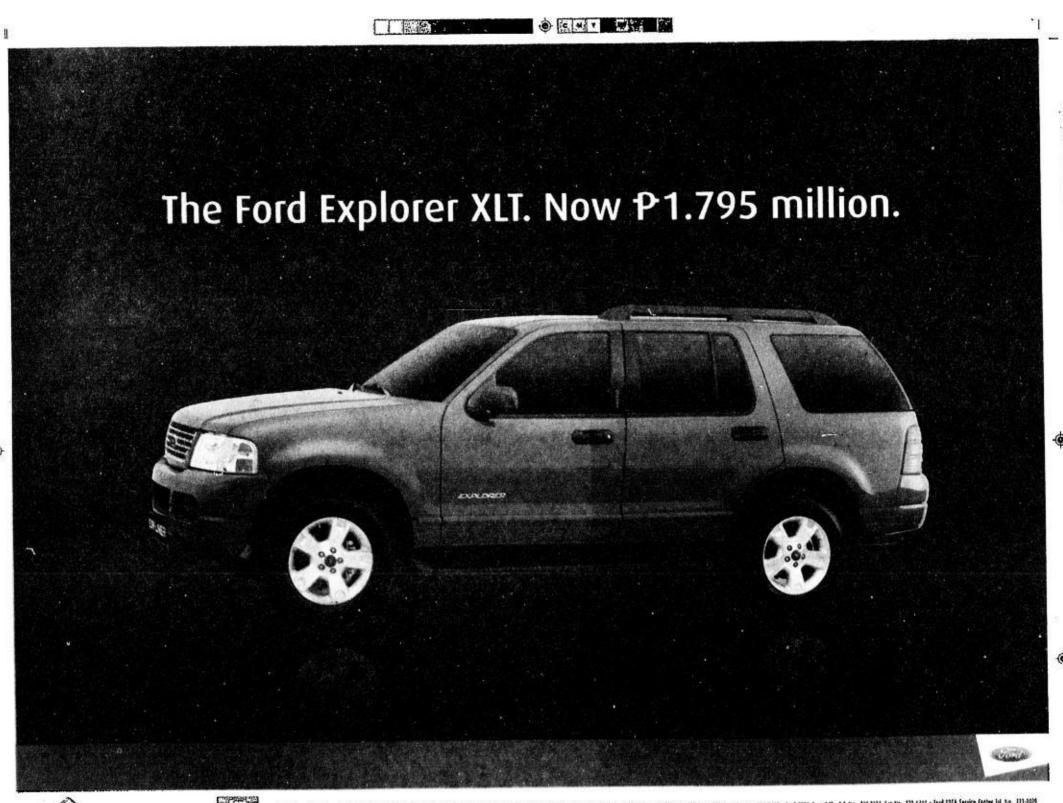
SPORTSWATCH

Ramos, Sonny Lagon, Lito Orillaza, Rudy Salud, William Co, Patrick Antonio, Emil Chua, Tony Marfori, Efren Canlas, Pepito Ngo, Rolly Ligon and Danny Ty. Call 873-1040 and 874-3910.

Makati Coliseum derbies

TWO BIG COCKFESTS ARE SLATED AT THE MAKATI Coliseum. The Pinoy Cockers Association of the Philippines 5-cock derby is set March 6 with 70 fights lined up, according to promoters Lito Orillaza, Rudy Salud and William Co. On March 13, Manny Pacquiao will host a 5-cock super derby, assisted by Wakee Salud and Gov. Chavit Singson. Call 896-3545 and 895-6475.

(Before running this ad, the editor had to check if there were any typographical errors.)





www.ford.com.ph



First Alabang, large lives, \$47,350 / \$47,400. Fac No. 907-4430 - Lock Balantawah, Profession Scale of Scale Live 907-4431 - Lock Balantawah, Profession Scale Office Control Int. No. 121-1310 - Lock Balantawah, Pet No. 907-541, Sec No. 907-541, No. 907-541, 957-9440, Sec No. 907-9440 - Seed ESSA Screechilla, Not No. 144-1777, Lat No. 173-641, No. 173-641, No. 144-1777, Lat No. 173-641, No. 144-1777, Lat No. 173-641,
Editor Nestor U. Torre Assistant Editor Rito P. Asilo

NOW SHOWING Hoffman mines Oscar gold in witty biopic

By Rito P. Asilo

"Capote"

B: Bennett Miller S: Philip Seymour Hoffman

PERSONAL DEMONS HAD CONSISTENTLY hounded Truman Capote (Philip Seymour Hoffman), the flamboyant author of 1965's "In Cold Blood," the pioneering nonfiction masterpiece about the massacre of the Clutter family at the hands of Perry Smith (Clifton Collins Jr.) and Richard Hickock (Mark Pellegrino).

Bennett Miller's outstanding biopic is not a birth-to-death chronicle of Capote's life and career, and focuses on a significant period: From "In Cold Blood's" conception to its publication six years later.

In the course of research, Truman's fascination with Smith drew out the author's moral ambiguity and confusion, and brought him his biggest success-and his eventual downfall. But, Capote's "infatuation" with his subject was not entirely selfish.

As he later explained: "It's like Perry and I grew up in the same house-and one day, he went out the back door, and I went out the front." Make no mistake: Smith and Hickock were guilty, and the book's title couldn't be more appropriate.

In the end, the distraught writer's confusion mirrors what we feel about life's confounding issues-knowing what's right and wrong, and hoping the hard choices we make will matter in the bigger scheme of things.

"Nasaan si Francis?"

D: Gabby Fernandez

S: Epi Quizon, Christopher de Leon

Where is Francis (Epi Quizon)? Well, he is dead. And hapless crooks, Boy and Sonny (Paolo Contis and Rico Blanco, respectively), are in a mad rush to get their hands on their not-so-dearly departed friend's expensive drug stash hidden in the clutter of Francis'

Gabby Fernandez's directorial debut possesses the frenetic wit and off-kilter humor that characterize the cinematic oeuvre of his mentors, Peque Gallaga and Lore Reyes. However, likable characters and fast-paced storytelling don't a satisfying movie make.

Despite its short running time (it clocks at one hour and 23 minutes), the novelty of the

face to face with Pize Pizzi



PILAPIL. Has finally found peace and happiness.

By Nestor U. Torre

EVER SINCE SHE BE-Binibining Pilipinas Universe when she was only 16 years old, Pilar Delilah Pilapil has fascinated the pub-

Her stellar career, affairs with the rich and famous and socialite lifestyle have made her one of the

most colorful and mediagenic personalities on the local scene for more than 30 years.

Surprising development

Of late, however, Pilar has pretty much kept to herself, staying away from Manila's mad media circus. But, it turns out that Pilar's life has gone into its most surprising development to date: She's dedicated herself to God, married a pastor, and finally found the peace and happiness that eluded her for decades.

This update comes from Pilar herself, by way of her newly-published autobiography, "The Woman Without A Face (The Life Story of Pilar Pilapil)."

The compact book is characterized by almost painful honesty, with Pilar citing the key events in her life that made her such an emotional wreck for so many years.

She also names names (well, first names, at least) when she writes about the famous men she's been involved with. Through all of this, however, we sense that she isn't blaming them for the mess her life occasionally became.

Indeed, she forthrightly declares that she's responsible for all the bad choices she's made, ill-advised decisions that sometimes sent her hurtling down a dead-end street.

This, despite the low blows that others have given her-the relative who traumatized her, the lovers who abused her, the holier-than-thou types who pelted her with psychologically bruising rocks.

Incendiary advantage

These, plus a suicide attempt, are scrupulously detailed in Pilar's autobiography-not to scorch its pages to incendiary advantage, but to make sense of her troubled life.

Helping Pilar in achieving this illumination

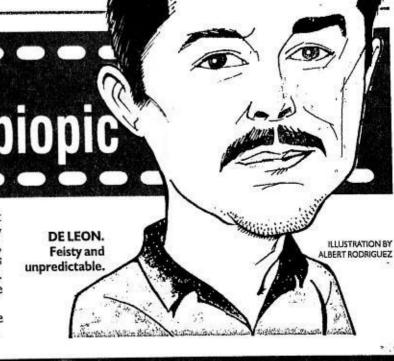
narrative's dead-body premise swiftly loses steam-not unlike the kitschy running gag that likewise hobbled Ted Kotcheff's silly cautionary trifle, 1989's "Weekend at Bernie's."

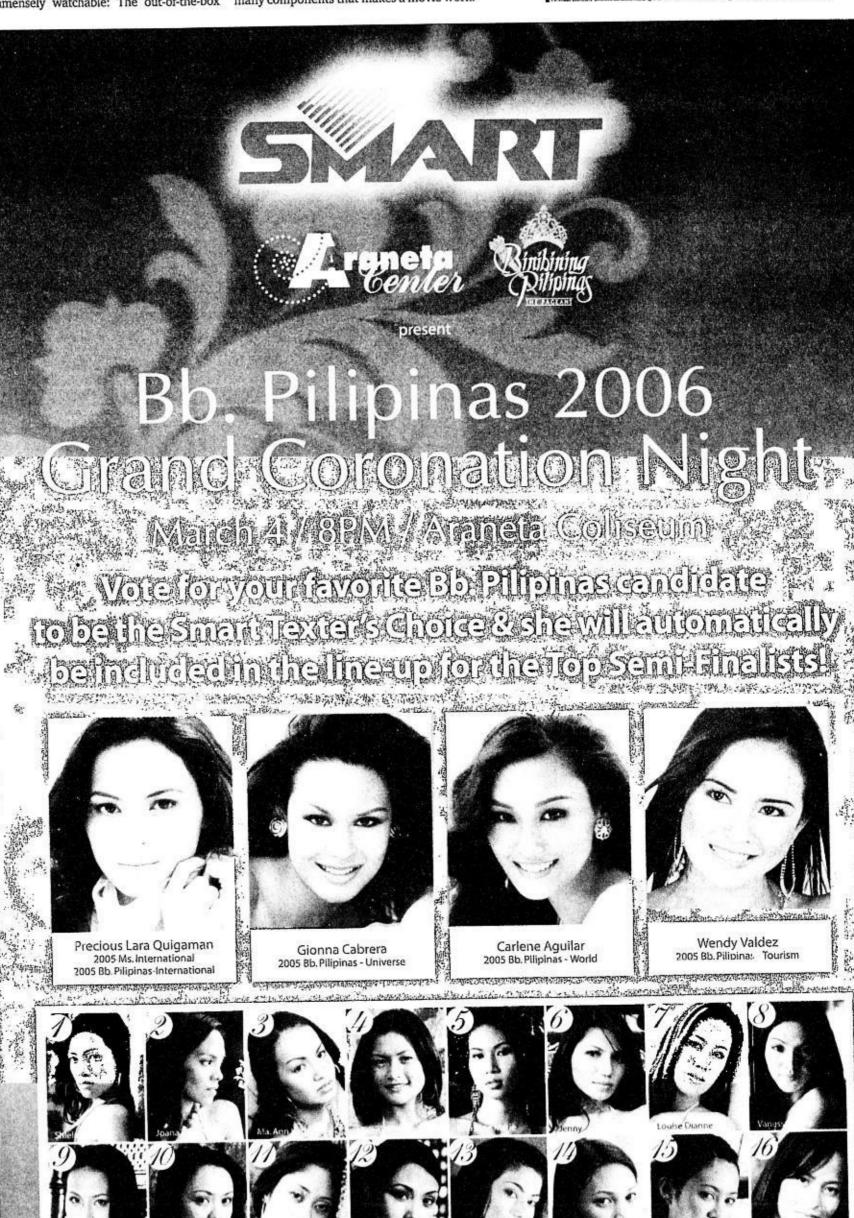
Yes, this is comedy. But, even comedies need a plausible plot to maintain suspension of disbelief and rein in implausibilities.

The film, though, has a plus point that makes it immensely watchable: The out-of-the-box

performances of topnotch actors, who inhabit their characters with thespic flourish and feisty abandon-particularly Christopher de Leon, who works his stellar charm when the drug his character accidentally ingests starts to kick in. Rio Locsin is also a fun revelation as Bel, the abusive whorehouse madam.

Unfortunately, acting is just one of the many components that makes a movie work.







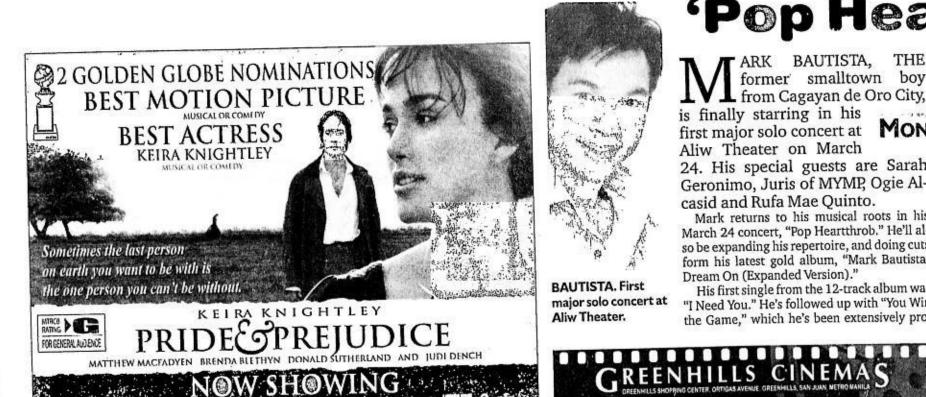
To vote Text BP <candidate's number> to 367

Text BP to 367 for more information about Binibining Pilipinas

P2.50 / text message

GA . C. CANGLES CON SEA SEE SEASON AND SEC. TO

SATURDAYSpecial





0

Filinvest



FEARLESS

PRIDE AND PREJUDICE

BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE

MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA

PINK PANTHER



2 5005 3 (DTS) PINK PANTHER 4 (MD IDTS) MEMOIRS OF A GESIHA 5 000 polari - FINAL DESTINATION-3 6 6XM STOSI BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE-2

7 cour possy FEARLESS FIREWALL 9(333) **CLOSE TO YOU**

Rumulong Highway cor. Hayor Gil Fernando Street. Sto. Niño, Marikina City tel. 9341927 1 000.80 2 IDOLBY)

Cinema 2000 Waltermart Makati Waltermart Center, Chino Roces Ave. cor. 3 (DOLER) Antonio Arnaiz Pio del Pilar, Makati City Tel 816.4214/816.4216

PRIDE & PREJUDICE FEARLESS

> BIG MOMMAS HOUSE-2 **CLOSE TO YOU**

(Mandaluyong) tel. 7266150 FINAL DESTINATION-3

4 (DOUBY DISTRIBEDING BACK MOUNTAIN FEARLESS

netropolis cinema www.clickthecity.com.ph

(ALABANG) tel. 8504285, 5433994 **CLOSE TO YOU**

UNDERWORLD-2 FEARLESS THE MAID

THEATRES

MEMDIRS OF A GEISHA CLOSE TO YOU

21 **CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN-2**

PACIFIC MALL CINEMAGIC 4 FIREWALL. MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA 14

RESERVED RESERVED



NASAAN SI FRANCIS

BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE-2 CLOSE TO YOU FEARLESS RESERVED

SUPER CINERAMA

Isetann Cinerama Complex Recto tel 7334228 FEARLESS **FINAL DESTINATION-3 CLOSE TO YOU** PRIDE & PREJUDICE **AEON FLUX**

Mandaluyong tel 533.3851 / 533.3856 ARRETPIAC FIREWALL **TEMPTRESS AFFAIR** UNDERWORLD-2

RESERVED Masagana CINEMA VOO.O (Pasay) tel 833.3290 / 833.3274

NASAAN SI FRANCIS FEARLESS **CLOSE TO YOU** Center Mall Cinema

Bagulo Center Mall, Magsaysay A (Bagulo City) tel (074)- (4449346) FEARLESS **CLOSE TO YOU**

Jade Cinema (Angeles City) tel (045) 887.5001 to 03 FEARLESS Liponer En **CLOSE TO YOU** THE NEW WORLD 3 ons co THE MAID

Cine Nepo (Angeles City) tel (045) 887.0121 HESERVED RESERVED RESERVED RESERVED

Cine Nepo (Dagupan City) tel (075) 515.8489 FIREWALL GOAL MUNICH 4 -BLOODRAYNE / UNDERWORLD-2

Centre Plaza Cinema (Balanga, Bataan) tel (047) 237.7007 FIREWALL **CLOSE TO YOU**

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT

TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE



Redriguez Jr. Ave (C-5) Quezon City FEARLESS locusin

MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA 2,00,80

PRIDE & PREJUDICE 3 DOLBY)

BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE

Movie Theatres of the New Millenium

Cinema 2000 Waltermar (Calamba) tel (049) 545.7383

CLOSE TO YOU MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA FEARLESS

Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall (Binan) tel. (049) 4111146 SYRIANA MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA FEARLESS

D

CLOSE TO YOU Cinema 2000 Cinemagix (Urdaneta) tel(075) 568.6771

FIREWALL **CLOSE TO YOU** UNDERWORLD-2

Cinema 2000 Metrotown (Tarlac) tel (045) 982.1729 BLOODRAYNE CLOSE TO YOU UNDERWORLD-2 PINK PANTHER

Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Plaridel) tel (044) 795.3320 BLOODRAYNE **CLOSE TO YOU** PINK PANTHER / WALK THE LINE

Cinema 2000 Waltermart UNDERWORLD-2

> Lianas Cinema (Pasig) tel 640.4748 MGA BATANG BANGKETA UNDERWORLD-2

CLOSE TO YOU

Lianas Cinema (Alabang) tel 850.1276 BROKE BACK MOUNTAIN CARMEN MGA BATANG BANGKETA NEW BLOOD Lianas MovieCity (Calamha) tel (049) 545.7202 THE FRUIT IS SWELLING SYRIANA

Fiesta World Mall (Lipa) tel (043) 981.0790 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN **CLOSE TO YOU CRY WOLF** MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA

CLOSE TO YOU MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA

Berma Cinema (Baclaran) tel 879.2030 / 879.2029 UNDERWORLD-2 TETENG BALIW



▲ from Cagayan de Oro City, is finally starring in his

Aliw Theater on March 24. His special guests are Sarah Channel invites viewers to enter the enchant-Geronimo, Juris of MYMP, Ogie Alcasid and Rufa Mae Quinto.

Mark returns to his musical roots in his March 24 concert, "Pop Heartthrob." He'll also be expanding his repertoire, and doing cuts form his latest gold album, "Mark Bautista: Dream On (Expanded Version)."

His first single from the 12-track album was "I Need You." He's followed up with "You Win the Game," which he's been extensively pro-

GREENHILLS CINEMAS

PRIDE & PREJUDICE

TEATRING DANCE NIGHT every MONDAY starting MARCH 6 7PM

FOR INQUIRIES

EMOIRS OF A

GEISI

www.SonyPictures.net.

Distributed by COLUMBIA PICTURES

IN THEATERS MARCH 8

MINES FOR GENERAL AUDIENCE

SHE HAS THREE WEEKS TO LIVE ...

THE REST OF HER LIFE

BISTOLKATEE REPORTS THE REST HAND A FAIR OF STREET

Table of the property of the trace of the tr

NO. BER STA BARRAN LO VI MOLE BAR

FAME PICTURES 1

ARK BAUTISTA, THE moting. Mark is also unveiling a sexier performer smalltown boy forming persona at his Aliw Theater show. Call 911-5555.

'Trollz' premieres first major solo concert at MONTAGE on Nickelodeon

On March 5, the Nickelodeon ing world of "Trollz," where only Troll girls have magical powers-and the boys are totally bummed about it!

'Trollz" focuses on five girlfriends who live in the whimsical city of Trollzpolis in the 21st century. The girls have the same fun and problems that human kids have-and the existence of Troll magic gives them another world to deal with, including sinister creatures and spirits. Can the girls handle the responsibility of defending Trollzpolis against them? Catch "Trollz," premiering at 8 a.m. and 3:30 p.m. tomorrow on the Nickelodeon channel.

'Red Carpet Manila 2006'

The 78th Academy Awards airs live on March 6 at 9 a.m. and primetime at 7 p.m. on the Prime Shift on RPN-9 (Channel 14 on Sky Gold and Silver, and Destiny Cable).

Prime Shift also reunites with Mandarin Oriental Manila to stage "Red Carpet Manila 2006" on March 6 at 7 p.m.

The Mandarin's Captain's Bar will be the posh venue for a wide-screen uninterrupted viewing of the Oscars, and the Philippine Philharmonic Orchestra will also serenade film buffs with songs from the movies as they dine with Manila's finest. Plus luxurious gift bags from Rustan's, Summit Media and the Mandarin Oriental for the evening's celebrity guests!

Manila Dragons Cup

FEARLESS

The Manila Dragons Dragonboat Rowing Team will host the first Manila Dragons Cup tomorrow in Manila Bay. The race is the only dragonboat marathon sanctioned by the Philippine Dragon Boat Federation (PDBF). The team commemorates its 15th anniversary this year.

Call Jong Valientes at 0917 817-2071 or Greg Doronila at 0922 810-9457.

Accolade for MVP

FRIENDS AND COLleagues came in full force for the conferment of the Management Man of the Year award on Manuel V. Pangilinan by the Management Association of the Philippines (MAP) at the Manila Mandarin recently.



Mandy Navasero

Simplicity

MVP's acceptance speech was brilliant in its simplicity. He recounted PLDT's uphill climb to get back on its feet, and its rise to be among the "Best Managed Companies in the Philippines and Asia."

Pangilinan attributes his success "to the basic prescription that you can succeed by doing the right thing-even in the Philippines' awkward environment." He stresses that business leadership has three basic elements: Competence, passion, and integrity. And passion, MVP says, is the most important.

Transparency

He adds: "Success can only spring from old-fashioned values that are transcendent and endure well beyond the context and circumstance of time. The best insurance against the perils of crossing the ethical divide is transparency."

He believes that leaders must be "merchants of hope."

The Mandy Navasero Summer Photowork-



PANGILINAN. Success springs from old-fashioned values.

shop will start on April 8 until May 27. The MN Batanes Photo Safari takes place from April 12 to 15 (jointly with Fiesta Tours). Call 899-1767 or 896-3208.

mandy-E-mail navasero@yahoo.com

Face. . . From page A2-1

is her straightforward but insightful writing style. Through the years, we've had good, long talks with Pilar, and we can vouch for the fact that her book is written pretty much the way she talks-candidily, passionately, and with great panache.

Admittedly, Pilar hasn't always been so insightful, but her years of confusion are clearly behind her, and her new maturity and perspicacity become her.

Writing "The Woman Without A Face" has been an upbeat, cathartic experience for Pilar, because it's enabled her to finally get a clarifying handle on her roller-coaster life.

Even better, Pilar's book is a good and similarly clarifying read for her readers, and should inspire them to make something special and giving of their own lives, as well.

Finally, why does Pilar title her book, "The Woman Without A Face"? The author herself provides the answer: "For many years, I did what everyone wanted me to do, I soared to the greatest heights, only to discover that I was empty, and did not have a face of my

Happily, now she has a clear counte-

nance-and it's beautiful, indeed.

Chips off the old blocks

By Behn Cervantes

THERE IS TRUTH TO the saying that relatives of celebrities often suffer from unfair comparison. For example, John Wayne's son could hardly match his father's stellar appeal. The senior Wayne was tall, strapping and charismatic. He was already a living legend we follow his footsteps.



POWER. One of Hollywood's handsomest actors in the '40s and '50s.

ready a living legend when his son decided to follow his footsteps.

Conventional

Wayne's son, Patrick, was a fine-looking young fellow. In fact, he was better-looking than his dad, but he was handsome in a rather conventional manner. John, on the other hand, had uniquely handsome, rugged features.

Patrick never took advantage of his father's influence. However, he did appear in his father's films, like "The Green Beret," but none of those minor roles were good enough for viewers to remember him.

Tyrone Power was one of Hollywood's handsomest matinee idols in the '40s and '50s. So, when he married the sultry Linda Christian, it was no surprise that their daughter, Romina, would be a beautiful bundle of joy.

After Tyrone divorced Linda, Linda turned her eyes on her lovely daughter. She knocked on Tinseltown's doors to jumpstart her daughter's career—to no avail.

Disappearance

A few years ago, it was reported that Romina ran around with a shady group in Miami. Later, she mysteriously disappeared. Sadly, her disappearance has remained unsolved.

One of the most famous celebrity offsprings is Lisa Marie Presley, a troubled young woman who doesn't know if she should sing like her father, Elvis Presley, or become an actress like her mother, Priscilla.

Lisa Marie is best known as the ex-wife of Michael Jackson. She later divorced Jackson, married Nicolas Cage—and just as quickly di-

POWER PLANT CINEMA Tel. No: 8981440-41 Rockwell Center, Makati City **BIG MOMMA'S** MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA PG13 PINK PANTHER 2:30,2:45,5:00,7:15,9:30 12:50,3:50,6:50,9:50 8:05,10:15 FINAL DESTINATION 3 PREJUDICE G 12:15,2:45,5:15, 7:45,10:15 **FEARLESS** R13 1:05,3:15,5:25, PG13 1:35,3:50,6:05,8:20,10:30

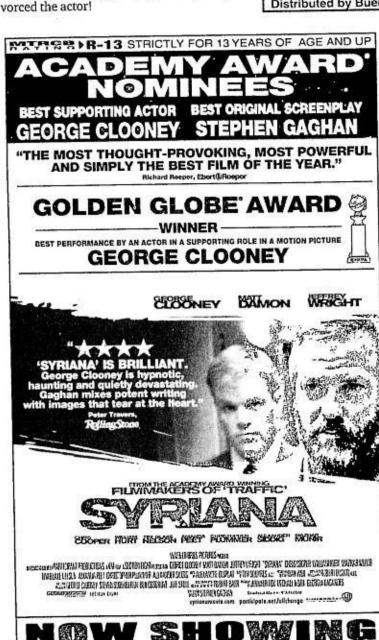
WATCH THE WORLD'S GREATEST LOVER IN ACTION!

THE PENS STATES AS A SECOND AS A

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

THE #1 MOVIE IN MANILA! Can You Predict Your Own Death? When? Where? How? Find Out... FINAL DESTINATION

WEE









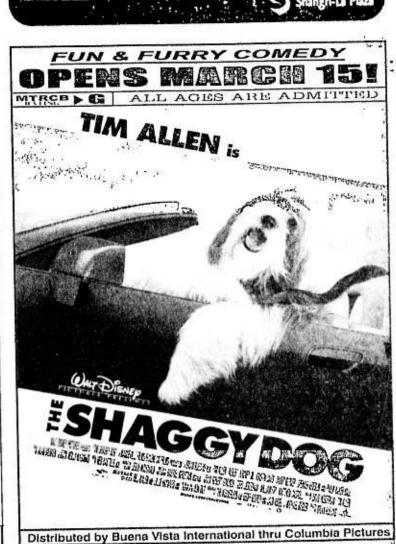
FEARLESS

1:20, 3:45, 6:10, 8:35, 11:00

MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA 11:20, 2:20, 5:20, 8:20, 11:00

PG-13





Mountain

METROPOLIS .

3: Fearless

uesdays Stand-Up Comody, Every Findays Live Acoustic Bands at Cuba Libre Bar Starmall Edsa

Mondays to Thursdays Live Bands. Every Fridays Stand-Up Cornedy at Mark's KTV Metropolis

Itchyworms (Mar. 5) 6 Cycle Mind (Mar. 12) Barble Almabis (Mar. 17) Metropolis Alabang nic Orchestra (Mar. 11) Rachel Ann Go (Mar. 12) Barbie Almabis (Mar. 25) Starmall Edsa.

Everyday Family Day at StarMalls!

2: Nasaan si Francis?

Gimik Gard

Grit, spectacle in 'Bullet in A Bible'

By Noelani Torre

REEN DAY'S CD/DVD COMBO, "BULLET IN A Bible," isn't just an audio-visual record of the band's biggest gig thus far, but also what may conceivably be called the biggest concert ever in punk rock history.

A documentation of the group's two-day June 2005 performance for an audience totaling 130,000 at the National Bowl in Milton Keynes, England, "Bullet" will show you why this Bay Area trio is now considered one of the brightest stars on the rock firmament.

Debut

When they hit the scene with their successful major-label debut, "Dookie," back in 1994, people were interested, but also a bit dismissive. Certainly, nobody predicted that lead singer/guitarist Billie Joe Armstrong, bassist Mike Dirnt, and drummer Tré Cool would be-

come punk's most popular poster boys. Ten years after "Dookie," Green Day came

up with the Grammy-winning "American Idiot," and cemented its superstar status.

Strongly political, the album not only refocused the spotlight on Green Day, it also showed people that the still bratty thirtysomething threesome was one of today's most relevant bands.

The critical dissent and mistrust of authority imbedded in "American Idiot" struck a strong chord with the dissatisfied post-9/11 youth, and you can see just how intense the reaction has been when you have a look/listen to "Bullet in A Bible."

Anthemic

With a background of 65,000 screaming voices, the set kicks off with the anthemic "American Idiot." There's more than a touch of incendiary anti-American and anti-war sentiment here, and a highly energetic Armstrong tells an equally pepped-up crowd "to sing so loud that every redneck in America hears you tonight, all right?!"

It all seems highly jejune, but it's actually very effective. These guys are consummate showmen-they consciously styled the show to be a spectacle. Skill alone won't cut it, however, and Green Day infuse their performance with a grit and dynamism that contribute largely to the overall success of their perfor-

Illusions

EXPERIENCE difficulties in our relationships in this world because we harbor illusions about our situation.

Here are illusions that we need to be aware of and eventu ally give up:

1. "This person that I desire is mine and will always be mine." The reality is: We do Bismark not belong to anybody but the Supreme Owner.

R. Valencia and S.

LOTUS

POND

Possession

A person is not anyone's possession. Everyone is eternally part and parcel of the Supreme Owner. No contract or agreement can claim ownership of a living being.

With the knowledge that we all belong to God, we must respect living beings and never attempt to force them to serve us.

2. "I will always take care of you." No one is in full control of his destiny. We can't always be around when an accident happens, when people are suddenly taken ill, or when our loved ones are distressed or lonely.

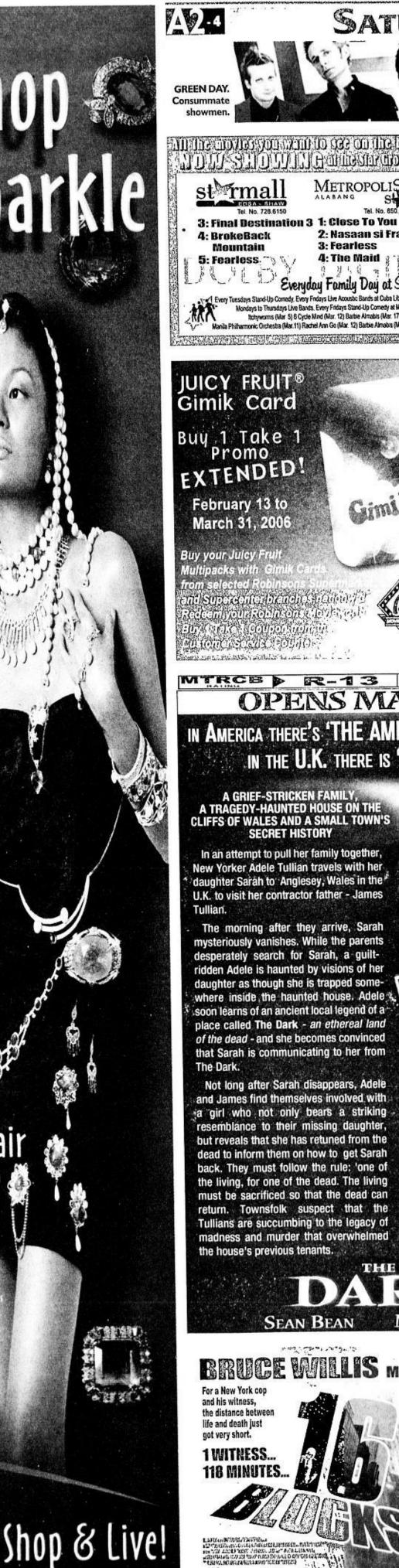
3. "I need real love and attention. Please satisfy me." We desire deep and uncondition: al love. No one can satisfy the soul's insatiable craving for love and attention except the Supreme Beloved.

We are empty cups seeking to be filled by other empty cups. We give our hearts to next? door crushes, movie idols, imaginary dream partners. We beg love from other beggars!

Unconditional

Seek love from the overflowing source of unconditional and eternal love: the Supreme Being. Only He can satisfy our need to be fully loved. From this foremost relationship, our love naturally expands to all of God's chil-

Without illusions, there will be no frustra-



2006 650

Jewelry Fair

(Feb. 10 to Mar. 6, 2006)

Oncover pearl, silver, gold

lewelers. Mith over man jewelry

stalls to fascinate yo

stalls of shoes, bags

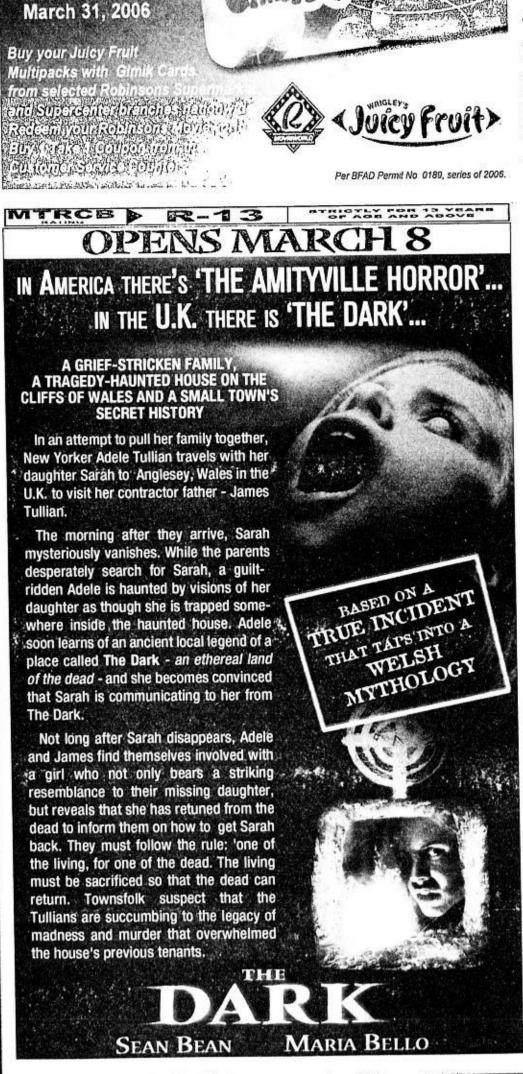
for your fashion pleas

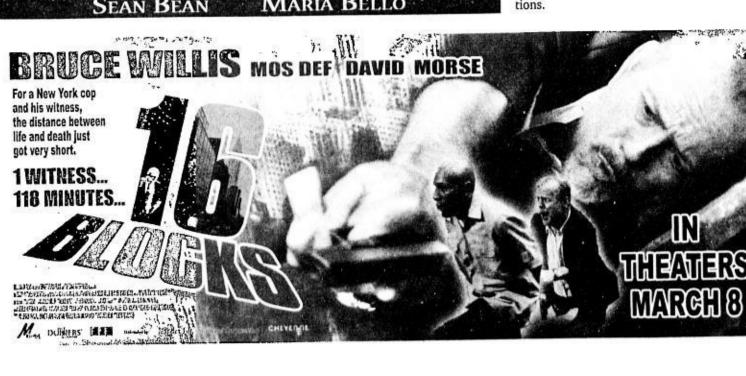
Iraly, a tovely disco-

you at the bigger and

Greenhills Shopping

and diamond finds from expert





TURDAYSpecial

for this year's Academy Awards derby?"

After sitting through marathon movie screenings and going over the top choices of leading critics' groups and award-giving bodies, here's our fearless Oscar forecast:

Tragic romance trumps political themes in the best picture race, as Ang Lee's "Brokeback Mountain"-the film to beat at the 78th Academy Awards-gallops its way past Bennett Miller's "Capote," Paul Haggis' "Crash," George Clooney's "Good Night, and Good Luck" and Steven Spielberg's "Munich."

The big-screen adaptation of Annie Proulx's heartbreaking love story has, so far, won best picture nods at the Golden Globes, the Bafta, the Producers Guild, and in most critics' groups



HOFFMAN AND WITHERSPOON, Likely winners in the best actor and best actress categories, respectively.

ing derby are David Cronenberg ("A History of Violence") and Fernando Meirelles ("The Constant Gardener")-and they're not even

In the best actress category, it looks like a lock for Reese Witherspoon ("Walk the Line"), SECOND-GUESSING/ A3-3

SHOW BIZ Q&A

Rito P. Asilo

(NYFC, LAFC, Broad-Film Critics, etc.)-except at the National Society of Critics (its choice: "Capote") and the National Board of Review ("Good Night, and Good Luck").

Mainstream

The groundbreak-"Brokeback Mountain" deserves accolades for its successful attempt to explore a touchy if timely subject matter and to bring its unconventional story to mainstream audiences. It deserves to win-and it will.

Lee, "Brokeback's" genre-busting director, has won the Directors Guild's nod twice, but has yet to bring home the Oscar.

His closest competitors in the direct-



Saturday • 5pm

ARANETA CENTER Gatellay Mimall FarmersPlaza See who will be crowned the new Rinibining
Miss International, Princes Universe and World! TONIGHT AT 8PM ARANETA COLISEUM TO BE AIRED ON GMA 7 For ticket inquiries, please call TicketNet at 911-5555 or log on to www.ticketnet.com.ph Sateway CiNE PLEX*10 THE ONLY CINEPLEX GLOBE PLATINUM CINEMA PINK PANTHER PRIDE & PREJUDICE THE FEARLESS 2:00 / 4:30 :00/3:10/5:20/7:30/9:40 1:05/3:50/6:35/9:20 PRIDE & PREJUDICE FINAL DESTINATION 3 CLOSE TO YOU MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA 1:10 / 4:00 / 6:50 / 9:40 12:30 / 2:50 / 5:10 / 7:30 / 9:50 12:50 / 3:00 **BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE 2** BROKEBACK MOUNTAIN ONLY PIZO ADMISSION NASAAN SI FRANCIS GLOBE PLATINUM P249/P299 RELASYON 30/3:30/5:30/7:30/9:30 PORTRAIT...ARTIST 900 MIMALL CINEMAS **BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE 2** THE FEARLESS CLOSE TO YOU 19:00 / 2:10 / 4:20 / 6:30 / 8:40 12.15 R2 / 2.05 / 4.15 / 6.25 / 8:35 12:30 / 3:00 / 5:30 / 8:00 NASAAN SI FRANCIS DO CONTACT LOON MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA 12:30 / 2:30 / 4:30 / 6:30 / 8:30 12:00 / 2:50 / 5:40 / 8:30 EDG ON TO WWW.ARANETACENTER NET FOR MORE DETAILS OR TO SUBSCRIBE TO OUR WEEKLY E-MAIL ENTERTAINMENT UPDATES **EVENTS & PROMOS** WINTICKETSTO

From Feb. 26 to March 15, shop at Araneta Center to win

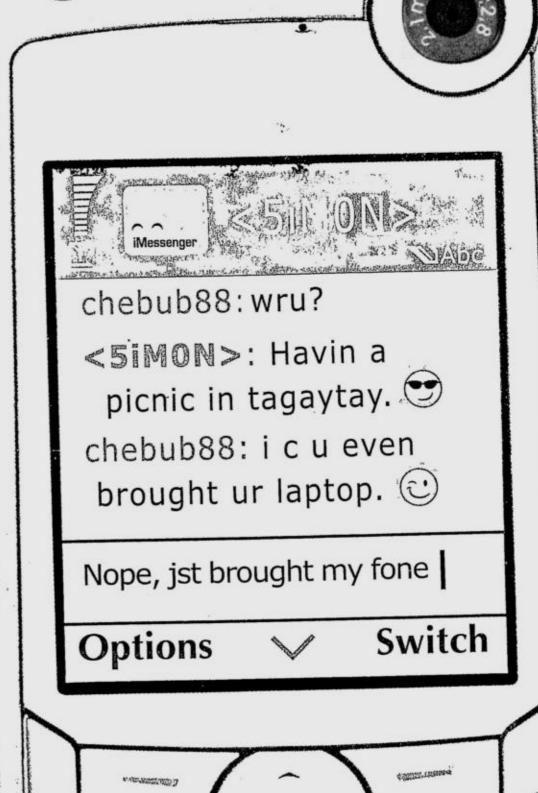
tickets to the concert & a special dinner for 2 at Gateway.

SERGIO MENDES

LIVE IN MANILA

YM, MSN, AOL™ and ICQ.™ Unlimited Instant Messaging.
All in your phone.

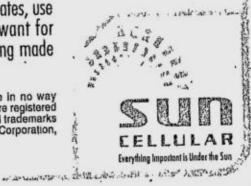




With Sun Cellular, mobile subscribers can experience genuine Internet chatting through Sun iMessenger. Access your account in Yahoo!", MSN, AOL" or ICQ, chat with multiple chatmates, use emoticons and even view chat history. Chat all you want for only P20 a day or P100 a week! Mobile chatting made better by Sun Cellular.

Digitel Mobile Philippines, Inc. (DMPI) and Sun iMessenger are in no way affiliated to or endorsed by AIM, ICQ, MSN and Yahool. Their marks are registered trademarks of each respective company. AIM and ICQ are registered trademarks of America Online, Inc., MSN is a registered trademark of Microsoft Corporation, and Yahoo Messenger is a registered trademark of Yahool, Inc.

The Java™ version is compatible with select handsets only.



'Pride and Prejudice' strikes all the right sparks

By Noelani Torre

AUSTEN'S ANE first and most beloved work, "Pride and Prejudice," has been made into a film no less than 10 times. Thus, the question: What does Joe Wright's new version of this classic tale of love and 18th-century manners have that earlier versions don't?

Fresh and vibrant

Of course you'd be hard put to answer that if you haven't seen all the other "P&P" movies, but if

COMEDY

ABOUT

UPHOLDING

THE

LAW

AND

DISTURBING

THE

PEACE.

OPENS MARCH 8

you've read the book itself, you'll agree that this particular cinematic reworking is fresh and vibrant.

Based on Austen's 1797 novel, this latest movie adaptation is, in fact, more red-blooded than the text. It is earthier, and at the same time, more romantic, no doubt so as to be more aligned to the taste of the younger generation.

Indeed, there is so much unrestrained emotion in the film that you'll wonder if you're actually in Brontë country and not Austen-

The emotion is not confined to the characters themselves; it permeates the film's very air. The gorgeous landscape is apt to turn brooding, the characters get romantically drenched, and we even see the supposedly re-

strained and straitlaced Mr. Darcy us excellent portrayals. galloping through a forest.

Then again, for an audience used to seeing melodrama and the graphic depiction of sexual gymnastics, all that probably sounds terribly undemonstrative.

Satirical eye

However, for Austen fans who appreciate her incisive and deceptively gentle satirical eye, this segue into a romanticism bordering on the gothic may come as a surprise. Whether or not it will be pleasant is a matter of taste.

The movie stars Keira Knightley as the bold and intelligent heroine, Elizabeth Bennet, and Matthew MacFadyen as the proud and mysterious Mr. Darcy. Both actors give tainly, a delight to watch.

Knightley positively glows on screen, so much so that you are apt to forget that Elizabeth is supposed to conquer with her intelligence and not with her beauty. Still, it is hardly the actress' fault that she is physically blessed!

MacFadyen injects his aloof Mr. Darcy with glimpses of passion and-judging by the shrieks from the female audience members in the cinema-does this very effectively. He and Knightley strike all the right sparks with each other, though the script doesn't allow us to see and hear him as often as we



This latest adaptation is, cer- MACFADYEN AND KNIGHTLEY. Play Mr. Darcy and Elizabeth Bennet, respectively, in latest adaptation of Jane Austen's novel.

Film industry needs more government support

By Nestor U. Torre

THE GOVERNMENT PROFESSES to support the Filipino movie industry, but its actions-or, more properly, lack of them-belie its utterances.

A lot has been said and written about this disheartening situation, but the bottom line is, the industry gets little real support because our leaders don't see the true value and power of the film medium.

That's why, in the government's order of priorities, movies are among the country's least essential products. Thus, films are regarded in these parts as a luxury industry, which is slapped with the highest

These onerous taxes, in turn, ry industry, they're essential and im-

make producing movies here expensive, so producers don't take risks and play it safe with the same, old plot formats and star combinations. This, in turn, bores viewers to tears, and prompts them to stop watching local movies and patronize US films, instead.

Attitude

So, a lot is riding on the government's attitude regarding our movies. Our leaders should first make it a point to watch Filipino films-both the good and the bad. That way, they'll have a better idea of how to help the industry deal with the grave problems of survival it's currently facing.

Second, our leaders have to convince themselves that social scientists are right: Movies aren't a luxuportant because they subliminally affect how viewers think and act.

Third, the government should review current laws related to film, retain the truly helpful and throw out those that affect the industry negatively. That means drastically reducing the onerous taxes that have kept local movies from coming into their own for so many decades now.

Values

Fourth, subsidize or otherwise support the production of quality films, which enhance viewers' values.

Fifth, subsidize the efforts of some local producers to penetrate the world market, and thus make moviemaking a dollarearning industry.

Sixth, set up a film archive to

preserve and restore the best Filipino films, because they constitute part of the country's cultural patrimony.

Appreciation

Seventh, train teachers to teach film appreciation in our schools, to raise the standards of local viewers, who would then be more demanding and discriminating, and thus pressure our filmmakers to do better work.

All of these new steps will help Filipino films finally get out of their decade-long slump-and, with them, the country's many viewers, who are sorely in need of better and more inspiring films.

But, first things first, our government leaders have to truly see the light in this regard, so that all these beautiful things can happen!

Four actors, 60 roles

blend of singing, comedy and, of course, romance."

DiPietro is thrilled about the show," he says.

relationships. It is an intoxicating positive reception. "What I'm most happy about is the way audiences have embraced the

"I Love You, You're Perfect, Now Change" will have matinee performances at 3:30 p.m. tomorrow and on March 12, and

evening performances on March 10 and 11 at 8 p.m. Call 887-0710, or Ticketworld at 891-



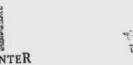
READY TO BE SCHOOLED



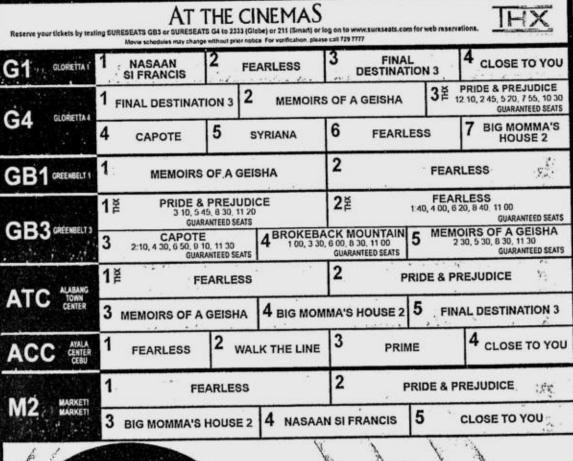
SKYHHAN 925

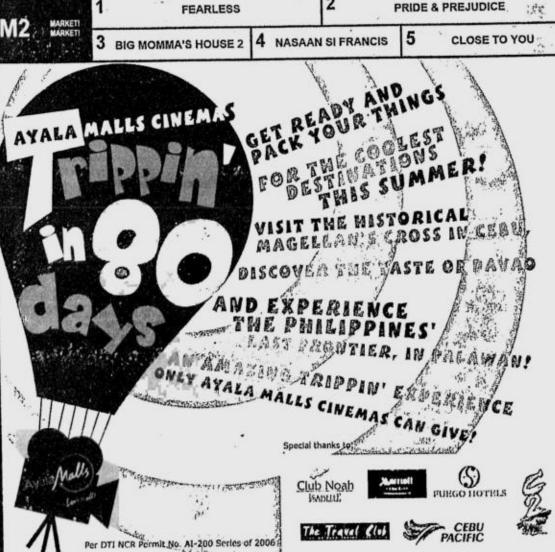












At the Activity Center

Customer Service text hotline: 0917 6095900 Customer Service Numbers: Glorietta - 752 7272; from 10am to 8pm

Alabang Town Center - 842 2782; from 10am to 8pm Ayala Center Cebu - (032) 231 5342 loc 324

Greenbelt - 752 4853; from 11am to 1	2mn Marketl Marketl - 886 7519	
GLORIETTA	TOWN CENTER	
ALI Comrade March 3, 2006	Ayala's Fab Malls welcome the FAB 5 March 11, 2006	
Ayala centeR	MARKET! MARKET!	
Baby Looney Tunes in The Bwave Little Hero March 4 to 5, 2006	Woman's Today Summer Picks Event March 16, 2006	

February 13 to March 15, 2006

Repertory Philippines presents
I LOVE YOU, YOU'RE PERFECT, NOW CHANGE
at REP's Globe Theater - March 3 to 5, 10 to 12, 2006 Oństade

AyalaMUSEUM

for Inquiries, Califfri Express Pront 89-100 Or Leg Cit To www.hptispecscontex.com

Come & view the 20th ASIAN INTERNATIONAL ART EXHIBIT For inquiries, please call 757-7117 to 21 loc 29 Or visit www.syalamuseum.org

For inquiries, pls. call 887-0710





Shop in Ayala Malls using your BPI Express Credit Cord for a chance to win a Nissan Patrol 4x4 in the Grand Draw and fabulous prizes in the Monthly Draws.

From November 25, 2005 to March 31, 2006 PATROL THE SE

terro, me mantard areas bulles brens from freitfinet tent fem, tratef pe

A 3 -3

Secondguessing

From page A3-I

who-aside from Amy Adams' memorable turn in 'Junebug"-delivers one of Hollywood's most rescreenfreshing, perforchomping mances in the past cinematic year.

Of the 18 awardgiving bodies we polled, 10 chose to go with Reese-including the coveted SAG and the Golden Globes (comedy-musical).

Felicity Huffman ("Transamerica") won at the National Board of Review and the Golden Globes (drama). Keira Knightley ("Pride and Preju-Charlize dice"), Theron ("North Country") and Judi Dench ("Mrs. Henderson Presents") round out the Oscar best actress nominees' list.

Coveted

Our choice: Reese Witherspoon, she will hoist that coveted trophy on Oscar night.

12:30F5 / 12:55 MF / 03:50 06:45 , 09:10 LF5 09:40 LMF / 12:05 END PRIDE AND PREJUDICE After years of out-**FEARLESS** standing but under-RESERVED appreciated perfor-PINK PANTHER mances, Philip Sey-Hoffman SYRIANA ("Capote"), is set to get **AEON FLUX** his due. His perfor-NASAAN SI FRANCIS mance as the revered **CLOSE TO YOU** American writer is a FINAL DESTINATION 3 high-wire act that is as BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE entertaining as it is FIREWALL devastating.

It is, however. Heath Ledger ("Brokeback Mountain") who delivers the year's most indelible performance in the best actor category—one that will be remembered long after the dust settles on Hoffman's Oscar trophy.

The best supporting actor prize is a toss between triple-nominee George Clooney ("Syriana"), who's very popular with his peers, and Paul Giamatti ("Cinderella Man"), whose Oscar-worthy performance in 2004's "Sideways" was snubbed by the Academy.

Brave

But, the brave actor who deserves the golden statuette is Gyllenhaal Jake ("Brokeback Mountain").

Other supporting actor nominees: Matt Dillon ("Crash") and William Hurt, who appeared in "A History of Violence" for only 10 minutes! (Judi Dench did clinch her best supporting actress trophy for eight short minutes of screen time in 1998's "Shakespeare Love.")

Rachel Weisz ("The Constant Gardener") is expected to bring home the supporting actress trophy, but the actress who deserves the award is Amy Adams for her performance in the littleseen indie, "Junebug."

Tricia.

From page A3-4

Of course, our fond hope is that Tricia will also return to the musical-theater stage, in a suitable production that won't contradict her

spiritual convictions. The last time we saw Tricia, she was with Gigi Posadas, another exceptional and versatile total performer who has opted to lie low of late, and we urged both of them to help energize the musical-theater scene, where they were discovered. Let's hope that happens before the year is over!



EXCLUSIVE Come and visit the

FEARLESS なかり

EXHIBIT

Actual props and costumes used in the movie are now on display at SM City Manila Cinema lobby From February 22 to March 14

THE-

FEARLESS

11:30 F5 / 11:56 MF / 02:10 / 04:25 06: 40 / 08:25 LF5 / 09:00 LMF / 10:50 END

PRIDE AND PREJUDICE

12-40 F5 / 01-00 MF / 03-35 / 06:10 08 15 LF5 / 08:50 LMF / 10:55 END

. SM MEGACINEMA

MEMOIRS OF GEISHA

SM CITY NORTH EDSA

MEMOIRS OF GEISHA

BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE

FINAL DESTINATION 3

SM CITY DASMARINAS

CLOSE TO YOU

RESERVED

RESERVED

FEARLESS

1 FEARLESS

GOAL

4 SAW 2

L CLOSE TO YOU

WALK THE LINE

3 CLOSE TO YOU

PINK PANTHER

CLOSE TO YOU

CLOSE TO YOU

1: FEARLESS

AEON FLUX

WALK THE LINE

PINK PANTHER

CLOSE TO YOU

FIREWALL

AEON FLUX

ST. ANGE

SM CITY MARILAO

MEMOIRS OF GEISHA

SM CITY BATANGAS

CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN

10.50F5 / 11:00 MF / 01:06 03:12 / 05:18 / 07:24 09:10 LF5 / 09:30 LMF / 11:15 EN

11:20F5 / 11:30 MF / 01:30 03:30 / 05-30 / 7:30 09:05 LFS / 09:30 LMF / 11:05 EN

EXPERIENCE

MEMOIRS OF GEISHA

MEMOIRS OF GEISHA

PRIDE AND PREJUDICE

Mr. Victor



novietime

A PARTIALLY TRUE STORY ABOUT LIESTOLD, VIRTUES LOST AND LOVE FOUND The Podium Cinemas I and 2



METRO MANILA

SM CITY FAIRVIEW **AEON FLUX BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE** PINK PANTHER FINAL DESTINATION 3 I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU NASAAN SI FRANCIS FEARLESS

CLOSE TO YOU PRIDE AND PREJUDICE FIREWALL MEMOIRS OF GEISHA SAW 2

SM CITY STA. MESA FEARLESS BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE FINAL DESTINATION 3 PRIDE AND PREJUDICE **CLOSE TO YOU** PINK PANTHER **AEON FLUX** NASAAN SI FRANCIS MEMOIRS OF GEISHA

FIREWALL SM CITY BICUTAN **FEARLESS BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE CLOSE TO YOU FINAL DESTINATION 3**

SM CITY SAN LAZARO FINAL DESTINATION 3 **BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE** MEMOIRS OF GEISHA FEARLESS NASAAN SI FRANCIS CLOSE TO YOU

SM CITY MANILA FINAL DESTINATION 3 BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE MEMOIRS OF GEISHA FEARLESS PINK PANTHER PRIDE AND PREJUDICE NASAAN SI FRANCIS I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU CLOSE TO YOU NEW WORLD FIREWALL AEON FLUX

SM CITY SOUTHMALL FEARLESS **CLOSE TO YOU** PRIDE AND PREJUDICE FINAL DESTINATION 3 **NASAAN SI FRANCIS** MEMOIRS OF GEISHA BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE AEON FLUX PINK PANTHER RESERVED

SM SUPERCENTER VALENZUELA FEARLESS **AEON FLUX NASAAN SI FRANCIS CLOSE TO YOU**

SM CITY SUCAT I BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE 1 FEARLESS **CLOSE TO YOU** FINAL DESTINATION 3

SM CITY BAGUIO - LUZON -FEARLESS FEARLESS SM CITY BACOOR **AEON FLUX** 2 WALK THE LINE **NASAAN SI FRANCIS**

FINAL DESTINATION 3

BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE

I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU

SM CITY STA. ROSA

MEMOIRS OF GEISHA

SYRIANA

FEARLESS

CLOSE TO YOU

2 NEW WORLD

FEARLESS

3 CLOSE TO YOU

AEON FLUX

SM CITY PAMPANGA

CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU LITTLE MANHATTAN

CLOSE TO YOU SM CITY LUCENA STATESTA MEMOIRS OF GEISHA CLOSE TO YOU FIREWALL

UNDERWORLD 2 SM CITY MOLINO

SYRIANA MEMOIRS OF GEISHA **BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE** 4 CLOSE TO YOU

VISAYAS SM CITY CEBU SALLE & MINDANAO RESERVED SM CITY ILOILO

> **AEON FLUX** RESERVED GOAL WALK THE LINE CLOSE TO YOU FIREWALL RESERVED MEMOIRS OF GEISHA

SM CITY DAVAG FEARLESS PRIME **CLOSE TO YOU** BLOODRAYNE WALK THE LINE MEMOIRS OF GEISHA

SM CITY MOLINO FEARLESS **CLOSE TO YOU** CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN MUNICH

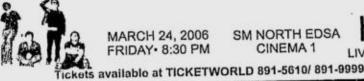
SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE EVENT CALENDAR

IN CENTER tage EVENT CALENDAR

MARCH 11, 2006

SATURDAY • 8:30 PM





MARCH 24, 2006 FRIDAY • 8:30 PM SM NORTH EDSA CINEMA 1 LIVE IN CONCERT

FOR MURE INFORMATION ON MURE LISTING MIRCH HADING SCHEENING SCHEDULES AND THE LATES! HAPPENINGS AT BIS CINEMA

ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE



CINEMA ACCESS

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

GALLERIA Same and the state of the 6 BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE 2 1 MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA • THX 1:10 3:20 5:30 7:40 9:50 1:30 4:20 7:10 10:00

7 NASAAN SI FRANCIS? 2 FEARLESS 1.40 3.40 5.40 7.40 9.40 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50

8 PINK PANTHER **3 BROKEBACK MOUNTAIN** 1:10 3:20 5:30 7:40 9:50 1:30 4:20 7:10 10:00

9 AEON FLUX **4 FINAL DESTINATION 3** 1:05 3:20 5:35 7:50 10:00 12.40 3.00 5.20 7.40 10.00

10 CLOSE TO YOU **5 PRIDE AND PREJUDICE** 12:28 2:45 5:10 7:35 10:00 11.20 2.00 4:40 7.20 10.00

ERMITA

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50 1 FEARLESS

5 PRIDE AND PREJUDICE 2 CLOSE TO YOU 12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50

6 MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA11:40 2:10 4:40 3 BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE 2 BROKEBACK MOUNTAIN 7:30 10:00 12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00

7 NASAAN SI FRANCIS? **4 FINAL DESTINATION 3** 1200 200 400 6.00 ROD 9:50 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50

Mark Collate 5 MURDER 1 CLOSE TO YOU 12 00 2 15 4:30 6:45 9:00 1:45 4:15 6:45 9:15 6 BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE 2

2 FEARLESS 11.45 2.05 4.25 8.45 9.05 11:05 1:35 4:05 6:35 9:05 **7 BROKEBACK MOUNTAIN** 3 MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA 12:05 2:55 5:50 9:00 11.40 240 550 900

8 NASAAN SI FRANCIS? 4 FINAL DESTINATION 3 12:50 2:50 4:50 6:50 9:00 11 50 2.10 4.30 6.50 9.10

NOVALICHES

4 FEARLESS 1 MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA 5 BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE 2 2 BROKEBACK MOUNTAIN

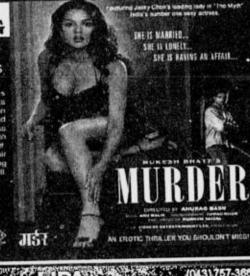
CITISQUARE MALABON 288-2575 PIONEER

1 FEARLESS 1 BLOODRAYNE 2 PRIDE AND PREJUDICE 2 CLOSE TO YOU **3 FINAL DESTINATION 3** 3 RESERVE 4 MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA

4 RESERVE exclusive SCREENING

Robinsons Movieworld METRO EAST-DASMARINASaudhr and Simran are a happy couple settled in Engineer and chasing his dreams Suchir ignore





836 SZ31 / 836 SZZ9 S1

STA. ROSA (049) 837-0907

2 MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA 3 CLOSE TO YOU

4 NEW WORLD 5 FEARLESS

1 MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA 2 UNDERWORLD 2 3 CLOSE TO YOU 4 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2

(045) 892-2348

(033) 336-8070

DASMARINAS 1 FEARLESS

2 WALK THE LINE 3 CLOSE TO YOU 4 MURDER **5 BROKEBACK MOUNTAIN** IMUS

1 NEW WORLD 2 CLOSE TO YOU 3 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2 4 FEARLESS

AVIG = ES

STARMILLS

1 LITLLE MANHATTAN 1 CLOSE TO YOU 2 CLOSE TO YOU 2 MURDER 3 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2 3 FEARLESS 4 BLOODRAYNE

4 BROKEBACK MOUNTAIN 5 FEARLESS **6 AEON FLUX**

BACOLOD 1 UNDERWORLD 2

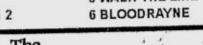
2 FIREWALL 3 MUNICH

4 BROKEBACK MOUNTAIN

5 MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA

6 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2

3 MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA 4 FIREWALL 5 WALK THE LINE





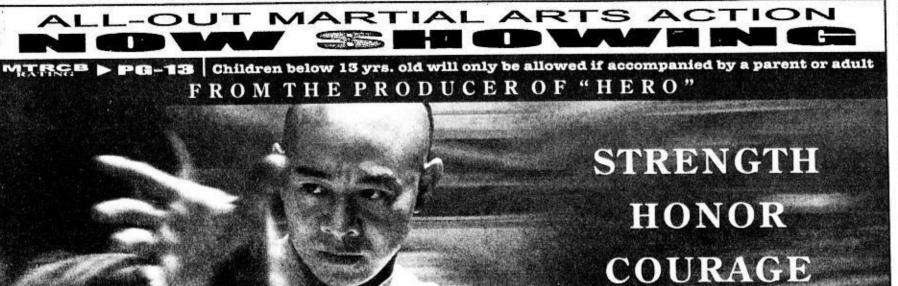
Perfect Gift All Year Round

1 AEON FLUX

2 CLOSE TO YOU

A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town. Get Special discounts for volume purchasest

For marketing and events has ervations please call Marketing Services Department at 687-7945 (o.47 locals 1-Land 15



JET LI is FEARLESS A RONNY YU FILM

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru



Masarap

Unbeatable NESTER refreshment, 100% RDR Vitamin C goodness in every ice-cold pitcher. Mom, it makes time spent together refreshingly special Mix it, Mom :)

A3-4

SATURDAY, MARCH 4, 2006



JIMENEZ. Exceptional versatility.

Tricia returns with two allums

By Nestor U. Torre

TRICIA AMPER JIMENEZ HAS COME OUT with two new albums-"Through the Years," a compilation of "soulful" music in collaboration with other Christian artists like Gary Velenciano and Lito Villareal, and "Tricia Amper Sings Andre Dionisio Songs," interpreting songs like "Ulan," "Kandila" and "Kung Ako'y Maniniwala."

Listening to the albums recently, I found myself flashing back to the '80s, when Tricia Amper auditioned for our hit musical, "Magsimula Ka," at the CCP

Combination

Tricia who? Well, even at the tender age of 14 then, she was a bubbly charmer who bowled us over with her combination of great looks, effervescent personality, disciplined work ethic, spectacular singing ability and exceptional versatility.

If memory serves, I first cast Tricia in an adolescent ingenue role in the musical. Very quickly, though, she showed that she was meant for bigger roles, so she ended up playing the female lead role of Monina!

Tricia was patently too young to play the lead character, who was a college graduate, but her thespic talent enabled her to come off believably in the part.

Much like Hilda Koronel, who was also only 14 when she played young-adult leading ladies in some of Lino Brocka's romantic dramas, Tricia was able to create the illusion of being years older that she really was.

She was versatile enough to play a great range of other roles in the musical-including a wacky housemaid!

Enthusiasm

Audiences were thoroughly taken with this new musical-theater star, and big things were clearly in store for her. Other directors and producers shared our enthusiasm for Tricia—they agreed with us that she came across like a young Maricel Soriano. Clearly, there would be many more roles and productions, not just in theater, for this gem of a discovery.

However, God had other plans for our promising young talent. While she was still in her teens, Tricia opted for domestic bliss and married Butch Jimenez. For years, she focused on their growing family, and on Christian activities.

Of late, however, Tricia has become more active again as a performer. Aside from cutting albums, she sings at Christian events and co-hosts "The 700 Club" on TV from time to time.

This is as it should be, because Tricia's God-Given talent shouldn't be kept under wraps, but should be shared with a listening and viewing public in great need of inspirational and values-laden entertainment.

TRICIA/ A3-3

Four actors, 60 roles

By Edmund L. Sicam

CURRENTLY ENTERtaining audiences at the Rep Globe Theater in Makati is Repertory's "I Love You, You're Perfect, Now Change."

The musical revue directed by Michael Williams stars Cathy Azanza, Liesl Batucan, Robbie Guevara and



BATUCAN. Topbills musical revue.

Nic Manahan-who portray more than 60 roles in a collection of sketches and musical numbers about the joys of dating, romance, marriage, husbands, wives and in-laws.

Sketches

The production started out as a series of sketches without music called "Love Lemmings," Joe DiPietro's first theatrical work. A producer soon asked DiPietro to turn it into a musical revue.

The show premiered as an off-Broadway production in 1996 and was such a hit that it has since surpassed the Broadway runs of "My Fair Lady," "Annie," "South Pacific," "Grease," "Fiddler on the Roof" and "Hello, Dolly."

Lovestruck males have used the production to propose to their partners. Fortynine times, a young man has taken the stage to make a surprise proposal to his sweetheart. In all cases, the brides-to-be happily accepted as the audience roared its approval.

Praises

Theater critics have heaped praises on this production: "This delightful entertaining, charmingly fresh, hopelessly romantic hit is a musical joyride through the jungle of modern

FOUR/ A3-2

Text us your feedback: inquirer biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

consider and well as an appropriately have the

URRENCIES

PESO-DOLLAR RATE

P 51.18= SI

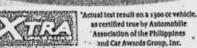
V 116.26 = S 1

As of 5 p.m., March 3, 2006

GOLD: \$569.30-569.80

per ounce Hong Kong, March 3, 2006

STOCK MARKET



BIR exceeds January collection goal

INQUIRER MONITOR

Figures that matter in our nation's life

How much is your peso?

THE VALUE of P1 in 2005 was only P0.77 when compared to its value in



By Ronnel W. Domingo

THE PRESIDENTIAL CONSUL-

tant for entrepreneurship yester-

day said a micro-business exposi-

tion and conference would be

held March 31 to April 2 for

spouses of soldiers and police-

men as Malacañang lifted the

heads the Philippine Center for

Entrepreneurship, said the forum

would be held at the Army gym-

nasium in Fort Bonifacio as part

of a range of activities the PCE

Concepcion was interviewed at

the sidelines of the three-day 4th

had lined up for the year.

Jose Concepcion III, who

state of national emergency.

Chona B. Galang, PDI Research

WHAT'S

INSIDE

Farmers'

plan to

import

group hits

sugar /B3

ADB clears

of Napocor

turnover

debt

But 2-month performance still short by P3.15B

By Michelle V. Remo

THE BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTED MORE THAN what it was tasked to generate in February, aided in part by the in-

collected P39.23 billion in February, the first month of implementation of the higher VAT. This was slightly higher than its collection

The February collection figure was also 24percent higher than the P31.67 billion it generated in the same month last year.

The VAT was raised to 12 percent from 10 percent effective Feb. 1 in compliance with the VAT Reform Law, considered the most important revenue measure aimed at trimming the Arroyo administration's gaping budget deficit.

BIR documents showed that the agency to administrative measures implemented to shore up tax collection. These included the use of third-party sources and industry benchmarks on income to check the accuracy of tax payments, and the enhancement of its computer systems to better detect tax evasion.

The BIR also said a personnel reshuffle, which elicited criticism from some disgruntled employees, helped lift its tax collection performance.

"The recent reshuffling of top officials from the national office down to the regional and district levels has brought positive effects to the collection efforts of the bureau," the BIR said.

Shares close lower

SHARE PRICES CLOSED 0.34percent lower yesterday as profittaking set in after a four-day rally, dealers said.

They said the market was due for a correction after four days of gains, as investors had taken account of President Macapagal-Arroyo's planned lifting of a state of emergency, imposed last week to thwart an alleged coup.

Ms Arroyo formally ended the emergency on Friday shortly before the market's close. The composite index slipped 7.24 points to 2,130.37 after moving between 2,125.16 and

2,145.96. The all-shares index rose 7.30 points to 1,034.52. Volume amounted to 1.01 billion shares

worth P974.75 million. Gainers beat losers 45 to 39, with 43 stocks unchanged. The lifting of the state of emergency should

further boost investor confidence as it suggests that the security situation is now stable.

"The market is also convinced that the eco-SHARES/B5

kicked off vesterday at the Mega-

The fair coincides with the

Philippine Entrepreneurs Sum-

mit 2006, which Image Plus Busi-

help of BusinessWorks Inc.

ness Solutions organized with the

week's "Go Negosyo" summit and

trade show for small and start-up

businesses, which was part of a

comprehensive advocacy cam-

paign aimed at spurring econom-

ic growth by enticing people to

put up their own businesses.

The PCE spearheaded last

Mandaluyong City.

crease in the expanded value-added tax.

goal of P39.18 billion for the month.

The BIR said in a statement that its positive performance in February was also attributed

Micro-business forum for military spouses set Philippine Business Fair that pagal-Arroyo was the guest of honor a day before she issued Presi-

trade Hall of SM Megamall in dential Proclamation No. 1017. "But the real measure of the summit's success is whether people would take the initiative to muster the discipline and resources to go into business and whether their ventures would succeed," Concepcion said.

Asked whether PP 1017 had countered the PCE's efforts to encourage more business activities, Concepcion said the strengthening of the peso against the dollar showed how confident the businesses were.

the forum where President Maca-: fand encourage optimism because

people are fed up with rallies (and political turmoil)," he said. "We need an entrepreneurial revolution (to push the economy forward)."

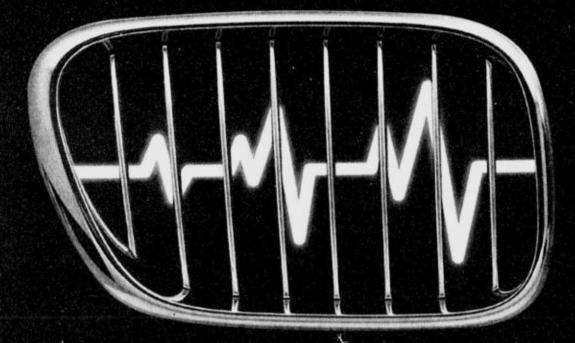
Concepcion said the planned micro-business forum was aimed at helping families of soldiers and police officers tap additional sources of livelihood although it would be open to everybody who would want to participate.

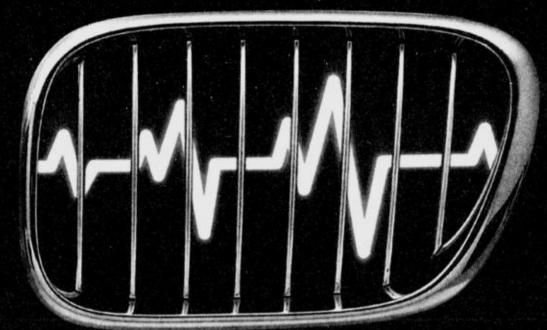
"After that, PCE will hold an agri-business conference in Central Luzon sometime in October," he added.

During the launching of Go Negosyo last month, Concepcion Some 50,000 people attended ... "We need to build up confidence said PCE intended to take up its-MICRO-BUSINESS/B5



Adrenaline Rush. The BMW Xpo Month.





Announcing a series of BMW dealer activities highlighted by an exciting BMW Central Event.

BMW

BMW Xpo Month Activities March 1 to 31, 2006 All authorized BMW Dealerships

- 50% downpayment, 0% interest for 24 months on selected BMW models
- 10% downpayment, 7 years financing on all BMW models
- Chance to win 1 year worth of fuel from Petron for every BMW purchase
- Individual dealer activities

BMW Xpo Central Event Activities

March 17 to 19, 2006 BMW Pavilion, Bonifacio Global City, Taguig

- New model introductions
- Chance to win a brand new BMW X3
- for every test drive
- Surprise gifts for BMW Xpo Central Event visitors

Samsonite



aus BMW 184 E. Rodriguez Jr. Avenue, Lilis, Quezon City • Tel. (02) 6380734 • Fus (02) 4380419 • Prestige Cars BMW 2624 Pesong Tamo Extension, Makati City • Tel (02) 8928127 to 29 • Fax (02) 8167325 • Autozontrum BMW Madrigation Fax (D2) 772 6025 * Klassik BMW 20 O. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City * Tel. (D2) 7816688 * Fax (D2) 7314433 * Premier Cars BMW COIC Building, San Formando-Olongapo Highway, City of San Formando-Olongapo Highway, City

white . Sainter's west it. W as we Porte.

The Power of Knowing

MARCH 6 -7, 2006

EMPLOYMENT EXPO 2006

Time to take your rightful place in the corporate world!

On March 6 & 7, Inquirer's Job Market will host the year's first

JOBZ: Employment Expo at the Glorietta Activity Center.

As always, some of the country's top corporations will participate in this two-day job fair in the search for eager and qualified applicants.

To all job seekers and career shifters, we hope to see you there!

For more details, visit us at www.jobmarketonline.com or call any of our Inquirer Classified Ads Branch.

MAKATI (MAIN): PASONG TAMO AVE., COR. YAGUE AND MASCARDO STS. MAKATI CITY

★ 897-8808 loc.514,516 897-8425 (Direct) £ 897-8425

MAKATI BRANCH: G/F ATRIUM BLDG, MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATICITY 2 811-4361 /811-4370

811-4165 / 811-4012 & 892-5578



QUEZON CITY: ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG. 891 AURORA BLVD., CUBAO, QC \$ 912-9008 to 10 € 912-9011

MANDALUYONG: MANILA: BUILDING B, EDSA \$ 635-0219 / 637-2008

G/F TRINITY BLDG., T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA S 537-3342 / 528-0183 528-0186 & 528-0213

YAGUE AND MASCARDO STS. MAKATI CITY **☎** 897-8808 loc.243 899-4427 (Direct)

PROVINCIAL SALES:

PASONG TAMO AVE., COR.

Give me a brake

IF YOU CANNOT EXPECT OUR BELOVED SEC to put a brake on the foolishness in Uniwide, maybe it's time for a congressional investigation.

The bargain retail chain Uniwide Sales went bankrupt after its owners borrowed heavily to speculate on real estate.

The company is now under the receivership of the SEC, the Securities and Exchange Commission, which appointed the "managers" in the company

The SEC took control of its operation, primarily to prevent the creditors (i.e. the banks) from pouncing on it and taking away everything.

The idea is for the SEC to relieve the company from its debt burden. Under the SEC receivership, hopefully, Uniwide can recover to repay all the creditors.

Uniwide owes the banks about P3 billion. It also has hundreds of unsecured creditors (i.e. suppliers), owing them some P1.5 billion.

How in the world can this company pay for its debts? The company is about to lease out its seven stores for what could be a "sweetheart deal" price of P4 million a

If only the SEC did some elementary mathematics, at such an income, the store rental can pay for Uniwide's debts in about 94 years.

Methinks something is wrong here. Or even criminal!

WITH the landslide disaster in Leyte came a renewed call for a total logging ban, particularly from some dubious NGOs that solicit "contributions" abroad.

Alright then, where do we get our wood? The last time I checked, this country uses at least 3 million cubic meters of timber a year. We use it for almost everything-furniture and woodcraft exports, house construction, and even toilet paper.

Here are the sad statistics—we import a million cubic meters a year, we produce locally a million cubic meters-legally, that is, with DENR permits and all-and we allow illegal logging to take care of the remaining one million cubic meters.

That alone means that the government foregoes P800 million a year in revenues from forest charges and all, not to mention the income tax that illegal loggers do not bother paying for.

And do you know what the market price is of those one million cubic meters from illegal logging? It's P3 billion every year. That's why the illegal loggers are highly organized-and heavily armed. They are ready to kill. It's big

Now sometime last year, everybody gathered for a bigtime conference on forest management. The ADB even hosted it.

The biggest worry was, how are we going to get lumber supply 20 years from now if we do not manage our forests well. Nobody is in-

BREAKTIME



vesting in forest management, because things are so unstable in the wood sector.

Look, at the drop of some fake eyelashes, the Palace can just suspend logging for political survival. Right, Mike?

Thankfully, the conference yielded a bright idea. And that was, the creation of a "forest management board." It should look at the total package-management, investments, and policies. Everybody loved it, including representatives from the academe, both the civil and the uncivilized society, and even the business sector.

Then DENR chief Michael Defensor promised to work out an "executive order" to create the board.

Defensor has come and gone at the DENR and, several months later, still there is no EO. Do you think he was just pulling our legs or something?

HERE'S one for the medical tourism books.

A world's first medical procedure was just performed here in the Philippines, at the Computerized Imaging Institute of the Makati Medical Center.

Doctors nicknamed the procedure as "pipeline" embolization, meaning that they put a high-tech "tube" along a blood vessel in your brain to stop the bleeding from a sickness called "aneurysm."

Remember that-the disease that took the life of FPJ?

From what I gathered, some eight years ago, the same institute performed the first "non-surgery" treatment for aneurysm in this country, the one called "coiling."

Of course it helped that the head of the institute is Benjamin Adapon, a doctor who spent years of training in the US as a neuroradiologist, and then came back here as a "balik-scientist."

The good doctor is said to be friends with Peter Nelson, a bigtime neuroradiologist at the New York University Medical Center, who performed the "pipeline" procedure here last January.

I mean, no wonder Nelson chose the Makati Med for the initial clinical trial!

Anyway, the "pipeline" is a device developed by a US company called Chestnut Medical, an invention of a bioengineer by the name of Quang Tran. Yes, he's Asian!

Two Filipino patients got treatment for aneurysm-for FREE. It would have cost \$100,000 each. And Makati Med is not even talking about it. Much less advertising it!

PNB

ASSET MANAGEMENT GROUP We manage for best values

NEGROS OCCIDENTAL

LOT 1 - Lot with Improvement LA: 500 & 500 = 1,000 sqm. Lot 282 & 274, 26Th & 27Th Sts., Cor. Calamba St., Brgy. 1

Minimum Bid Price: 3,364,000.00 LOT 2 - Lot with Improvement LA: 250 sam. FA: 48sam. Lot 12-A Blk 8 Phase V, Mt. Sinal St., Mountainview Subd., Brgy.

Minimum Bld Price: 618,300.00 LOT 3 - Lot with Improvement LA: 240 sqm. FA: 100sqm. Lot 13 Blk. 7 C. Jayme Avenue, Brgy, Mansilingan

Minimum Bid Price: 355,000.00 LOT 4 - Lot with Improvement LA: 227sqm. FA: 92 sqm. Lot 12 Blk 24 No. 24-12 Victoria St., Eroreco Subd., Mandalagan Minimum Bid Pnce: 539,200.00

LOT 5 - Lot with Improvement LA: 216 sam. FA: 120sam. Lot 4 Blk 16 Margania Ave., Eroreco Subd , Brgy.Mandal Minimum Bid Price: 583,200.00

LOT 6 - Lot with Improvement LA: 957sqm. FA: 400 sqm. Lot 699-B San Juan St., Sum-Ag Minimum Bld Price: 2,425,500.00 LOT 7 - Lot Only Lot 8 Blk. 1 Japliana Subd.,

Purck Sunriser, Brgy Mandalogan

Minimum Bld Price: 68,000.00

LOT 8 - Lot Only LA: 933 sqm. Lot 11 Blk. 8 Sta. Clara Drive, Sta. Clara Subd., Phase 1, Brgy. Banago Minimum Bid Price: 2,379,150.00

LOT 9 - Lot Only LA: 933sqm. Lot 13 Blk. 8 Sta. Clara Drive, Sta. Clara Subd., Phose 1, Brgy. Minimum Bld Price: 2,379,150.00 LOT 10 - Lot Only LA: 851sam Lot 16 Blk 8 Sta. Clara Drive, Sta. Clara Subd., Phase 1, Brgy.

Minimum Bid Price: 1,914,750.00 LOT 11 - Lot Only LA: 938sqm. Lot 17 Blk. 8 Sta. Clara Drive, Sta. Clara Subd., Phase 1

Minimum Bid Price: 2,110,500.00

10% DOWN PAYMENT FOR LOTS

GUARANTEED FINANCING-FIXED INTEREST UP TO 10YRS

25% DOWN PAYMENT FOR DEVELOPED PROPERTIES

(ITR, CERT. OF EMPLOYMENT, BANK STATEMENT, ETC.)

Brgy. Banago

LOT 12 - Lot Only LA: 2.479sam Lot 4 Blk. 2 Sta. Clara Drive, Sta. Clara Subd., Phase1, Brgy. Banago Minimum Bid Price: 5,577,750.00

LOT 13 - Lot Only LA: 2.329sgm Lot 5 Blk. 2 Sta. Clara Drive, Sta. Clara Subd., Phase 1, Brgy. Banago Minimum Bid Price: 5,240,250.00 LOT 14 - Lot Only LA: 1,107sqm Lot 7 Blk. 39 Sta. Clara Drive,

Sta. Clara Subd., Phase 1, Brgy. Minimum Bid Price: 2,490,750.00 LOT 15 - Agriland Lot 1-B Blk 1 Circumferential Road, Sta. Clara Subd., Brgy.

Banago Minimum Bld Price: 4,884,000.00 LOT 16 - Lot with Makeshift

Lot 610, San Roque St Sum-Ag Minimum Bld Price: 589,500.00 LOT 17 - Lot with Improvement

LA: 8,394 sqm. Lot 663 Int. Portion Of Purok Keingin, Brgy Punta Taytey Minimum Bid Price: 1,511,250.00 LOT 18 - Lot with Makeshill Lot 15-A, Blk 24, Purok

Mahimayaon, Broy. Bata Minimum Bid Price: 160,000.00 LOT 19 - Lot with Improvement LA: 360 + 360 = 720sqm. FA: 1,334sqm. Lot 406-B-26 & 29, 13Th St.

imum Bld Price: 5,453,500.00 LOT 20 - Lot Only LA: 510sqm Lot 10 Blk 1 Alijis Murcia Rd. & 101 St., Greenplains Subd.,

Minimum Bld Price: 969,000.00 LOT 21 - Lot Only LA: 510sqm. Lot 11 Bik 1 Alijis Murda Road & 101 St. Greenplains Subd., Singca LOT 22 - Lot Only

Minimum Bid Price: 969,000.00 LA: 510sqm. Lot 26 Blk 1 Alijis Murcia Road & 101 St. Greenplains Subd "Singcang Minimum Bid Price: 1,453,500.00 LOT 23 - Lot Only LA: 510sam Lot 27 Blk 1 Alijis Murda Road &

DEPOSIT PHP 25,000 00 CASH, MANAGER'S CHECK (NO DEPOSIT NO PARTICIPATION) FOR INSTALLMENT BUYERS PLS BRING PROOF OF INCOME

Banago 101 St., Greenplains LOT 35 - Lot Only Minimum Bid Price: 1,453,500.00 LOT 24 - Lot with fully depreciated improvement

LOT 36 - Lot Only

Bacolod City Minimum Bid Price: 3,727,500.00 LA: 760sqm. LOT 25 - Lot with fully depreciated improvement LA: 1,062sqm. Lot 43 Osmeňa Ave., Brgy. 39 Bacolod City

LOT 26 - Agriland LA: 2,243sqm. Lot 2 Blk 1 Circumferential Road. Sta. Clara Subd., Brov. Banago

LA: 1,065sqm.

Lot 31 Alunan Ave., Brgy. 39

LOT 27 - Agriland LA: 1,937sqm. Lot 3 Blk 6 Circumferential Road, Sta. Clara Subd., Brgy. Banago Minimum Bid Price: 5,423,600.00

LOT 28 - Lot Only LA: 240sqm Clara Subd. (West), Brgy.

LOT 29 - Lot Only LA: 240sqm. Clara Subd. (West), Brgy.

LOT 30 - Lot Only LA: 240sqm. Clara Subd. (West), Brgy.

LOT 31 - Lot Only. LA: 240sqm. Lot 10 Bik 26 San Pedro Ave., Sta. Clara Subd. (West), Brgy. Minimum Bld Price: 524,400.00

LA: 240sqm. Lot 12 Blk 26 San Pedro Ave., Sta. Clara Subd. (West), Brgy. Mnimum Bid Price: 524,400.00

LOT 33 - Lot Only LA: 240sqm. LOT 34 - Lot Only

LA: 240sqm. Lot 16 Blk 26 San Pedro Ave. Sta. Clara Subd. (West), Brgy. Minimum Bid Price: 524,400.00 LA: 760 sqm. Lot 8 Bik 14 San Podro Ave., Sta. Clara Subd. (West), Brgy.

Minimum Bid Price: 1,398,400.00

Minimum Bid Price: 2,230,200.00

Minimum Bid Price: 6,280,400.00

Lot 4 Blk 26 San Pedro Ave., Sta.

Minimum Bid Price: 524,400.00 Lot 6 Blk 26 San Pedro Ave., Sta.

Minimum Bld Price: 524,400.00 Lot 8 Blk 26 San Pedro Ave., Sta

Minimum Bid Price: 524,400.00

LOT 32 - Lot Only

Lot 14 Bik 26 San Pedro Ave., Sta. Clara Subd. (West), Brgy. Minimum Bld Price: 524,400.00

Lot 14 Blk 14 San Pedro Ave., Sta. Clara Subd. (West), Brgy. Minimum Bid Price: 1,398,400.00

LOT 37 - Lot Only LA: 760sqm. Lot 16 Blk 14 San Pedro Ave., Sta. Clara Subd. (West), Brov. Minimum Bld Price: 1,398,400.00 LOT 38 - Lot Only

LA: 1,038sqm Lot 37 Bik 5 Amella St., Villa Valderrama Subd., Brgy Bata Minimum Bld Price: 1,670,900.00 LOT 39 - Lot Only LA: 1,065sqm. Lot 38 Blk 5 Amella St., Villa Valderrama Subd., Brgy. Bata

Minimum Bid Price: 1,715,000.00 LOT 40 - Lot Only LA: 1,039sqr Lot 39 Blk 5 Amelia St., Villa Valdemama Subd., Brgy. Bata Minimum Bid Price: 1,673,000.00 LOT 41 - Lot Only LA: 300+300= 600son Lot 8 & 10, Blk 8, Purok

Sampaguita III, Brgy. Singcang-Airport Minimum Bld Price: 144,000.00 BAGO LOT 42 - Lot with Improvement LA: 10,000 sgm. FA: 900 sgm. Lot 14-A Bago-Ma-Ao Road, Bigy

Minimum Bld Price: 4,326,500.00 LOT 43 - Lot Only LA: 300 + 300 + 300 + 301 = 1,201sam Lots 912-B-2-D, 912-B-2-E, 912-B-2-F & 912-B-2-G Sitto Para, Brgy. Taloc Minimum Bid Price: 180,000.00 LOT 44 - VACANT LOT: AGRILAND LA: 1,236sqm Lot 131 Sitio Limbo, Brgy

Poblacion

LOT 45 - Lot Only LA: 725sqm. Lot 216-A-5-H, Purok Balinghoy Minimum Bid Price: 203,000.00 LOT 46 - Lot Only LA: 1,000sqm. Lot 216-A-6-A, Purok Balinghoy Minimum Bid Price: 320,000.00

BINALBAGAN

LOT 47 - VACANT LOT;

AGRILAND

Minimum Bld Price: 36,750.00

MARCH 23, 2006 • THURSDAY • 2:00 PM • BUSINESS INN, Hall A No. 28 South Lacson St., Bacolod City 6100, Negros Occidental Lot 166 Sina-Itan - Cabite, Blao Minimum Bid Price: 644,250.00

> CADIZ LOT 48 - Lot Only LA: 200, 200, 200 = 600 sqm. Lot 2 Blk. 4: Lot 3 Blk. 4: Lot 4 Blk, 4 Purok Democracia, Brgy. Jerusalem Minimum Bid Price: 76,500.00

LOT 49 - Agriland LA: 251sqm Lot 13 Blk 28 Road Lot 27. Andrea Village, Zone li, Minimum Bld Price: 70,000.00

HINOBA-AN LA: 2,279sqm. 3954-B-6-B Brgy. 2, Poblacion Minimum Bid Price: 204,000.00 ILOG

LCIT 51 - Lot with Makeshift Lot 2258 Matrini St., Dancalan Minimum Bld Price: 349,650.00 LOT 52 - VACANT LOT; AGRILAND LA:24,324+15,095+10,120= Lot 670, 1341, 1334 Brgy. Manalad

Minimum Bid Price: 659,300.00 LOT 53 - VACANT LOT; **AGRILAND** LA: 87,556sqn Lot 1742 Samberal, Brgy. Delicioso Minimum Bld Price: 893,071.20 LOT 54 - VACANT LOT; A: 48,443sqm Lot 1446 Bagroy, Brgy. Delicioso

KABANKALAN LOT 55 - Lot with Improvement LA: 500sqm Lot 9 Blk. 7 Granada St., Brgy. 3 Minimum Bid Price: 540,000.00 LOT 56 - Lot with Improvement LA: 500sqm. Lot 22 Bik. 7 Sola St., Brgy. 3 Minimum Bld Prico: 540,000.00

LOT 57 - Lot with Improvement

Minimum Bid Price: 552,250.20

Lot 23 Blk. 7 Sola St., Brgy. 3 Minimum Bid Price: 639,360.00 LOT 58 - Lot with Improvement LA 999.50 sqm. FA: 164sqm. Lot 154-A-2 Burgos St., Brgy. 8 Minimum Bid Price: 964,000,00 LOT 59 - VACANT LOT, **AGRILAND** LA: 80,015sqin.

Lot 2955 Candiacap-B, Brgy. Tapl

LOT 60 - VACANT LOT; **AGRILAND** LA: 157,482sqm Lot 2746 Plasanon 1, Brgy Salong Minimum Bid Price: 1,204,450 00

LA CASTELLANA LOT 61 - Lot with Improvem LA: 700som, FA: 159som, Lot 635-A Purok Sampaloc GomezSi Minimum Bid Price 633,600 00

MANAPLA LOT 62 - Lot with Improvement LA: 410sqm. FA: 86sqm. Lot 91-B-5-G-1 Int. Gallo St. Minimum Bid Price: 396,800.00 LOT 63 - Lot with Improvement LA: 973sqm. FA: 148sqm. Lot No. 186-F-5 Bangga Tuling, Int. Lacson St.

Minimum Bid Price 584,800.00 LOT 64 - Lot Only LA: 335sqm Lot 91-B-5-E Interior Gallo St. Minimum Bid Price 142,800.00 SAGAY LOT 65 - Lot with Improvement LA: 300sqm. FA: 135sqm. Lot 19-1-5-A A.E. Maranon St.

Minimum Bid Price 599,400.00 LOT 66 - Lot with Improvement LA: 201sam. FA: 70sam. Lot 1, Blk 3 Osterhols Sharmbeck Corner Mozart Sts., City Heights Subd. Minimum Bld Price : 279,900.00 LOT 67 - Lot with Improvement LA: 240sqm. FA: 100sqm. Lot 10, Blk 46 Tupaz St., Extension, Poblacion 1 Minimum Bld Price: 443,200.00 LOT 68 - Lot with Improvement

Lot 1 Bik 43 Tupaz St., Aguilar Minimum Bld Price: 486,400.00 LOT 69 - Agriland Lot 14 Purok Larlo, Brgy Vito Minimum Bid Price: 31,500.00 LOT 70 - Apriland LA: 500sqm.

Lot 9 Purok Lerio, Brgy. Vito Minimum Bid Price 31,500 00 SAN CARLOS LA: 106.591som Lot 650; 639 Sitto Nagulman, Brgy. Prosperidad rumum Bid Price 98,750 00 SILAY

LOT /2 - Lot Only LA: 3,211sqm. Lot 10-F Banana St., Brgy. V Minimum Bid Price : 1,460,900.00 LOT 73 - Lot Only Lot 10-E Banana St., Brgy. V Minimum Bid Price: 1,460,900.00

LOT 74 - Lot Only LA: 4,024sqm. Lot 10-G Banana St., Brgy. V Minimum Bid Price: 1,831,200.00 LOT 75 - Lat Only LA: 4,023sqm. Lot 10-H Banana St., Brgy. V Mnimum Birl Price 1,830,500 00

TALISAY

LOT 76 - Lot with Improvement LA: 180sam, FA: 42sam. Lot 11 Blk 33 Zone 12-A Cannels Minimum Bid Price: 555,300.00 LOT 77 - Lat with Improvement LA: 180sam, FA: 151sam. Lot 9 Blk 6 Sta Lucia St., Carmela Valley Subd. Minimum Bld Price: 878,250.00 LOT 78 - Lot Only (Improvement not worth appraising

Lot 13 Bik 33 Zone 12-A Carmela

Valley Subd.

Minimum Bid Price: 243 000 00 TOBOSO LOT 79 - Lot Only LA: 297sqn Lot 6 Blk. 4 Road Lot 2 Durndum Subd. Minimum Bid Price: 62,900.00 LOT BO - VACANT LOT: AGRILAND LA: 10,275sgm Lot 1819 Sitio San Roque, Brgy Minimum Bld Price: 42,750.00 LOT 81 - Lat Only LA: 329san Lot 2. Blk 6, Durndum Subd., Brgy. Pobladion

Lot 1358-G-2-F & 1358-G-2-A Brgy Palaka Minimum Bid Price : 1,772,000 00 **VICTORIAS** LOT 83 - Lot with Improvem LA: 300sqm. FA: 91sqm Lot 7 Blk 10 Urdaneta St. Minimum Bid Price: 338,400.00

Minimum Bid Price - 52,800 00

LOT 82 - Lot with Makestuft

VALLADOLID

LOT 84 - Lot with Improvement LA: 285sqm. FA: 155sqm. Lot 12 8lk 18 Cor. Mabolo-Doña Aurora Sts. Brgy. Villamonte, Bacolod City Minimum Bid Price: 828,000.00 LOT 85 - Lot with Improvement LA: 1,448sqm. FA: 620sqm.

Lot 3 Blk 32 # 553 Comagong St., Brgy. Villamonte, Bacolod City Minimum Bid Price: 4,500,000.00

phonebanking 573-8888

Minimum Bid Price : 688,500.00 LA: 214,690sqm Please Call AMG-PNB Inquiry Desk: TEL NOs: (02) 832-2562 | (02) 526-3131 LOCALS: (JOEY) 2919 | 0921-7112238 | (VON) 7212 | (JR) 4538 |

(RAYMOND) 4539 | 0917-8562144 (FLAVIE) (034) 433-0991 | (GRACE) (034) 434-8007 www.pnb.com.ph PROPERTIES FOR SALE ARE ON AN "AS IS WHERE IS" BASIS PROPERTIES AND PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE PLEASE CONFIRM ATTENDANCE TO ENSURE SEATS AND PARKING

SMC reports P9.1-B profit for 2005

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

SAN MIGUEL CORP. POSTED A SLIGHT 3percent increase in profit in 2005 to P9.15 billion from a restated net income of P8.86 billion in 2004, as the food and beverage giant continued to reel from high financing charges due to its aggressive expansion overseas.

Financing charges and one-time expenses due to its acquisition of Australian dairy National Foods, its largest acquisition last year, hit P6.9 billion in 2005 compared with P2.1 billion in 2004. Excluding these one-offs, net income

would have increased by 10 percent, San Miguel said in a disclosure to the Philippine Stock Exchange (PSE) yesterday. San Miguel's full year net income, however, surpassed projections of stock market analysts who expected it to post a decline in net

income to between P7.3 to P7.8 billion, an In-QUIRER poll earlier showed. Contributions from its newly acquired international businesses also kicked in last year as San Miguel reported a 30-percent increase in its consolidated revenues to P227 billion.

This was largely boosted by the consolidation of National Foods, which SMC acquired last year for roughly \$1 billion. Operating income remained unchanged at

P17.5 billion despite raw material cost increases and one-time packaging costs incurred for Gran Matador and Coke "Sakto." The operating income also reflected a restructuring charge at beverage unit Coca Cola

and hard liquor arm Ginebra San Miguel totaling P972 million. These costs weighed down on the profitability of San Miguel's soft drink and hard liquor operations, San Miguel chief finance officer Ferdinand Constantino wrote in a re-

port to investors yesterday. Constantino also explained that excise taxes also dragged volumes of San Miguel's hard liquor unit Ginebra San Miguel, adversely affecting affordability.

"Looking beyond these results, I think it is important to stress that we were prepared to forego on short-term profitability because we believe we've made the right choices in terms of strengthening our position to deliver longer-term growth across our core businesses and set the agenda in our industry-both in the Philippines and in the region," Constantino told investors.

SATURDAY, MARCH 4, 2006 BUSINESS

Farmers' group hits plan to import sugar

Zesto maker asked to support local industry

By Ronnel W. Domingo

A GROUP OF SUGARCANE FARMERS HAS opposed plans of a cola and fruit juice drink manufacturer to import sugar despite the spike in sugar prices in the world market.

In a letter to Trade Secretary Peter B. Favila dated March 1, the National Federation of Sugarcane Planters Inc. said Asiawide Refreshment Corp.'s plan to import sugar was puzzling considering imports were more expensive.

Asiawide Refreshment, maker of RC Cola and the Zesto line of drinks, had proposed to import some 100,000 metric tons of sugar, which Favila has said "could be beneficial to consumers."

Company officials had said domestic prices have increased to more than P40 a kilo from only P31 in November.

The officials felt importation could help bring down local prices considering, like when the government announced it was importing 50,000 MT to correct the prices.

Asiawide Refreshment said the announcement apparently served its purpose.

The price of refined sugar went down to P1,650 a 50-kilogram bag from P1,820 in early February, while that of brown sugar went

BUSINESS BRIEFS

P2 I M for Semirara cleanup

THE NATIONAL Power Corp. has already used up P21 million of its P90-million budget for cleaning up parts of Semirara Island affected by an oil spill. The rocky and sandy beach, as well as 40 hectares of mangroves on the island, have already been cleared of oil and debris. On Dec. 18, a Napocor power barge ran aground on the island and ruptured its fuel tanks, spilling around 210,000 liters of oil and contaminating over 600 meters of the Semirara shoreline and more than 100 hectares of mangroves. "We are doing everything that we can to expedite the cleanup,' Napocor said. "This is the first phase of our total package in mitigating the effects of the oil spill. The second phase, which we want to implement immediately, is to rehabilitate the mangrove areas and provide livelihood assistance for the resi-Abigail L. Ho dents of affected communities."

ERC drafts new guidelines

THE ENERGY Regulatory Commission has drafted a set of guidelines that will not only encourage competition in the power sector, but also shield against anti-competitive and discriminatory behavior. According to the regulatory body, its Competition Rules and Complaint Procedures up for final comments by industry stakeholders. The ERC said that the set of rules would also "ensure and promote competition, encourage market development and customer choice, discourage and penalize anti-competitive or discriminatory behavior." The rules likewise aim to prevent abuse of market power to protect public interest. Earlier, the ERC issued guidelines governing the limits on the control and ownership of generating capacity within grids and nationwide.

Israel firm buys into IT park

ISRAEL-BASED conglomerate Africa Israel Investments Ltd. will acquire 465.37 million shares of Cyberzone Properties Inc. (CPI) for P538 million, effectively diluting Filinvest Development Corp.'s (FDC) ownership of the information technology park developer from 90 percent to 54 per-

In a disclosure to the Philippine Stock Ex-. change, FDC said the infusion from Africa Israel would enable CPI to hasten the construction of more IT-based buildings to meet the rising de-

"The growing ability of CPI to meet such demands helps establish a niche for FDC and the Filinvest group of companies in general in the area of IT park and (economic zone) development, and widens the range of real estate products that they could reliably offer to the general public," the company said.

Under their investment agreement, Africa Israel will pay P538 million in cash, or P1.156 a share, within a 24-month period.

CPI said it would use Africa Israel's investment to bankroll the construction of additional buildings within the Northgate Cyberzone IT park in Alabang, as well as fund its other working capital Abigall L. Ho

Paxys buys stake in firm

Publicly-listed call center firm Paxys Inc. has acquired a 15.8-percent stake in software maker Global Idealogy Corp (GIC) for P10.4 million, and will acquire more shares of the company in the future.

In a disclosure to the Philippine Stock Exchange, Paxys said it would inject P7.5 million in GIC by subscribing to 3.33 million new common

The new money will be used to finance the software company's expansion around the region as well as fund its plan to diversify its product

The subscription will also increase Paxys' stake in GIC to 23.8 percent.

"Subsequently, Paxys intends to acquire a majority ownership stake of 51 percent in GIC within the first half of 2006 through a follow-up transaction involving the purchase of an additional tranche of common shares and warrants, and through a subscription of new common shares," Paxys said in its disclosure.

Locally-incorporated GIC sells software applications for corporate clients based on "mobile and Daxim L. Luças other emerging technologies "

down to P1,300 a bag from P1,420.

NFSP president Enrique D. Rojas said it was "frustrating" that Asiawide Refreshment did not sympathize with local sugarcane farmers.

"For a long time, the price of domestic sugar failed to catch up with inflation despite the spiraling cost of production," Rojas said.

"The exorbitant cost of fertilizer, fuel, spare parts and even labor made us lose money in the past years," he added. "It is only now that sugar prices have increased at a level that allows ...(us) to pay the debts that we incurred."

He said imports were still more expensive since the landed price of importing sugar, if it came from Southeast Asia, was about P1,655 a bag plus a refining cost of P450, as well as duties and value added tax.

NOTICE OF MERGER

Notice is hereby given that the Articles and Plan of Merger pertaining to the merger of ROHM ELECTRONICS PHILIPPINES, INC., (hereinafter referred to as "REPI"), as the surviving corporation, and ROHM APOLLO SEMICONDUCTORS PHILIPPINES, INC. (hereinafter referred to as "RASPI"), as the absorbed corporation, both corporations organized under the laws of the Republic of the Philippines, have been approved in separate meetings held on 15 February 2006 and which were duly called for the purpose by the majority vote of their respective Board of Directors and by the vote of the entire outstanding capital stock of both REPI and RASPI.

Notice is likewise hereby given that said Articles and Plan of Merger between REPI and RASPI will be filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission SEC. Upon the effectivity of the merger as approved by the SEC, the merged entities shall continue under the name ROHM ELECTRONICS PHILIPPINES, INC.

This announcement shall serve as notice to all parties concerned of the legal effects of the Plan of Merger between REPI and RASPI and the legal dissolution of the absorbed corporation.

HIROYUKI OTA (Sgd.)

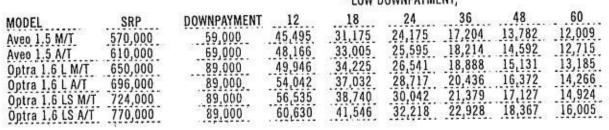
Vice President Rohm Electronics Philippines, Inc. NOBUYUKI SAKAMOTO (Sgd.)

Vice President

Rohm Apollo Semiconductors

Philippines, Inc.





6,831 7,310 7,790 8,341 CHEVROLET 8,676

Test drive today at your noarest Chevrolot/GM Autoworld dealer: MAKATI 867-8183 to 87 • QUEZON AVENUE 374-1250 TO 59 • SHAW 535-4944, 533-6349, 533-8375, 533-1263 • PASIG 672-1612 to 14, 672-1486 • ALABANG 771-1206 to 09 • NORTH EDSA 374-9992 to 97, 374-9963 • MARILA 564-0129 • CEBU (032) 234-0426 to 29 • PAMPANGA (045) 963-3333, (045) 860-2000 • DAYAO (082) 300-7777, (082) 235-3811 • DAGUPAN (075) 523-7777, (075) 523-1835, (075) 515-5577



@50% DP/60 mos

SWEETING TO SHOW THE SECOND TO SHOW THE
relational distribution distribution advertism destination. More est recour SCIENCE/HEALTH

Editor Cesar D. Mangawang Assistant Editor Stella O. Gonzales

Effectiveness of 'good,' 'bad' carb diet doubted

IETS THAT DIStinguish between "good carbs" and "bad carbs" are not an effective way of controlling blood sugar levels, a new study suggests.

Although made popular by the South Beach Diet and others, the glycemic index has never been fully embraced by most dietitians and remains a point of debate among scientists.

Now, diabetes researcher Elizabeth Mayer-Davis of the University of South Carolina says the use of the index should be ended altogether in favor of more traditional methods of losing weight and reducing the risk of diabetes: eating less and exercising more.

"The glycemic index is sufficiently flawed as an index that it is not helpful for scientists or people trying to create a healthy diet," Mayer-Davis said.

100-pt scale

The glycemic index is a 100point scale, with white bread at 100 points, that measures how Amistake quickly carbohydrates enter the bloodstream as sugar.

According to index supporters, people should avoid highglycemic foods such as white bread and potatoes because they will quickly raise a person's blood-sugar level. On the other hand, low-glycemic foods such as carrots and apples are absorbed more slowly, making a person feel full longer and reducing cravings, which helps with weight loss.

MEN WITH A BRIGHT OUTLOOK ON LIFE

seem to be less likely to die of heart disease

or stroke than their more pessimistic peers,

The findings, published in the Archives of

In an earlier study, the same researchers

found a lower risk of death from any cause

within a given timeframe among older

adults who had generally optimistic atti-

The new study followed 545 men be-

tween the ages of 64 and 84 for up to 15

years. It found that those who were judged

to be optimists at the outset, based on a

four-item questionnaire, were about half as

likely to die of cardiovascular disease dur-

ing followup as men who were more pes-

To assess optimism, the participants were

asked to say whether they agreed fully, par-

tially, or not at all with four statements: "I

still expect much from life," "I do not look

forward to what lies ahead for me in the

years to come," "My days seem to be passing by slowly," and "I am still full of plans."

Optimistic men tended to exercise more

and give higher ratings to their overall

health, but that explained only a small part

of the association, said Dr. Erik J. Giltay, the

It's likely that optimism affects cardiovas-

cular health in a number of ways, both di-

Internal Medicine, add to evidence that nat-

ural optimists may be a hardier breed.

Dutch researchers report.

simistic by nature.

More exercise

study's lead author.



Promoters of the diet also say that eating low-glycemic foods will result in less fluctuation in their blood sugar levels.

Both the Atkins and South Beach diets have raised interest in the theory.

Beth Kunkel, a professor of food science and human nutrition at Clemson University and president of the South Carolina Dietetic Association, said that while there is debate among dietitians about its validity, it would be a mistake to reject the concept alto-

"To just reject it out of hand and quit working on it would be a mistake," Kunkel said. "I just think we're five to 10 years away

from really understanding it from a research viewpoint."

conflicting results. One small study showed that people on a low-glycemic diet were less hungry later in the day than a group fed a high-glycemic diet. Another study, involving 39 overweight people, showed that those on a low-glycemic diet lowered their risk of heart disease. Both studies were conducted by Dr. David Ludwig of Boston's Children's Hospi-

sociation officials have disputed the significance of those findings.

1,000 participants

Want to live longer? Think positive
ily history of cardiovascular disease-

rectly and indirectly, according to Giltay, a

researcher at the GGZ Delfland Institute of

Men in the study completed the question-

Overall, those men who were optimists in

1985, during the first test, were 55 percent

less likely to die of heart disease or stroke by

2000. That was with other major fac-

tors-like general health, smoking and fam-

naire gauging "dispositional optimism" at

three different times during the 15-year fol-

Mental Health in the Netherlands.

The new study, published in the February issue of the British

on food questionnaires from more than 1,000 people Previous studies have shown over five years and assessed their

consumption of high- and lowglycemic foods. Researchers tested their blood sugar levels twice during the study period and found no significant correlation between the glycemic index of foods and the blood-sugar levels of participants. Mayer-Davis said researchers

should develop a new measure of how different carbohydrates can However, American Heart Asaffect health. She said a better index would be based on the physical characteristics of foods, such as fat content and calories, because numerous factors influence a food's effect on blood-sugar lev-

ily history of cardiovascular disease-taken

The link wasn't explained by optimists'

lower rates of depression, a disorder that

may raise the odds of cardiovascular dis-

So the "intriguing question," according to

One possibility, Giltay said, is that opti-

mists are betting at coping with adversity,

and may, for example, take better care of

themselves when they do fall ill. Other stud-

ies, he said, have found that optimists seem

to be better at coping with hardships such as

the report, there may be a role for biological

"consequences or predecessors" of pessimism.

netic factors may underlie both heart health

and a person's tendency to be optimistic or

In addition, a person's disposition may af-

Personality traits tend to be stable over a

lifetime, Giltay noted, so pessimism is likely

to be a tough risk factor to change. So it's a

good idea, he said, for older adults, espe-

cially those with a less-sunny disposition, to

focus on heart risks they can alter, like

fect health through its influence on the ner-

vous, immune and hormonal systems.

For instance, Giltay explained, certain ge-

On the other hand, the researchers note in

illness or loss of a loved one.

pessimistic.

the researchers, is why optimism is associat-

ed with a lower risk of cardiovascular

into account.

Depression

Olympiad winners, Gödel, math trick

THE ATENEO MATH Olympiad, aside from the grueling three-hour individual round, the contestants also competed in a more traditional competition where they needed to answer questions quickly, and for one challenge problem, to explain how they went about their solutions.

Elementary level first place winners were Wyeth Sy (St. Stephen's Grade School), Vance Eldric Go (St. Jude), Joseph Ramos and Damian Dailisan (Ateneo). Second placers were Aldric Cristoval Reyes (Chiang Kai Shek College), Khrizen Angeles, Miguel Oabel and Daniel Tan (Ateneo).

Third placers were Geraldine Baniqued (St. Paul's Pasig), Roland Lloyd Salita, Joseph Pizarro and Juan Senga (Ateneo). Judges were professors from the college: Dr. Jose Marasigan, Dr. Flor Francisco, Dr. Reginaldo Marcelo and Dr. Emmanuel Cabral.

High school winners

High school first place winners were Paul Julian Hao (Chiang Kai Shek), Patrick Ong (St. Jude Catholic School), Joanna Tan (Jubilee Christian Academy), Victor Lorenz Ng and Emmanuel Plan (Ateneo).

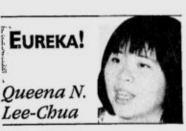
Second placers were Carlo Adajar (PAREF Southridge), Vance Mikhail Uy (St. Jude), Edmund Soriano and Alvin Belleza (Ateneo), Davin Choi (Chiang Kai Shek), Ramon Marfil (Philippine Science High School), and Mikhael Fiorello Llado, Miguel Alexander Ty and Gabriel Eduardo Villareal (Ateneo).

Third placers were Emerson Escolar (Grace Christian High School), Nellie Chua (St. Jude), Diogo Moitinho de Almeida and Ernesto Macatangay (Ateneo). Judges were Dr. Marasigan, Dr. Jumela Sarmiento, Mida Guillermo and Debbie Bautista.

Stored energy

Last year, I wrote about math (specifically, Gödel's Theorem) in relation to the "Matrix" movie trilogy, which prompted responses from readers. De La Salle University-Manila Engineering associate professor Raymond Tan [natdnomyar@yahoo.com]

"Congratulations on a very interesting column; I find the discussion on Gödel's theorem intriguing. I just thought I'd give you some inputs on 'The Matrix' trilogy from the standpoint of my



research (sorry, not Gödel but physics) since it has been bothering me for the last five years.

"Fans of the movie will recall that it was the humans who destroyed the atmosphere in an attempt to make solar energy inaccessible to the machines. It was this very act that led machines to eventually use humans as batteries. This premise is untenable from a thermodynamic perspective.

Humans (and most other organisms, for that matter) do not generate energy internally, but draw on energy in food. This energy when viewed from a systemlevel or life cycle perspective is in turn derived from solar energy. Hence the very notion of bioenergy being used as a substitute for solar power is erroneous. The calories in our food are nothing but stored solar energy."

Those who want to know more about Godel's theorem (without going through the math) can look at this suggestion from my student Miguel Paraz [mparaz@gmail.com]:

"Since I never took up the mathematical aspects of computer science in school, I first came across Gödel in the book 'The Universal Computer: The Road from Leibniz to Turing' by Martin Davis. It places the figures in computer science theory in narrative form, and is highly recommended for programmer types who are not math people."

A reader gives us this puzzle.

Try it out, it's fun! 1. Key in the first three digits of your seven-digit phone number into the calculator.

(Note: Do not key in the area code, but the three digits after.)

2. Multiply by 80.

3. Add 1. 4. Multiply by 250.

5. Add the last 4 digits of your phone number.

6. Add the last 4 digits of your phone number again.

7. Subtract 250.

8. Divide by 2.

What appears on the calculator is your seven-digit phone num-

ber. Neat, huh? Why does it work? Think of algebra. The best solution will be

published in this column. E-mail blessbook@yahoo.com.

ASK THE DENTIST Paul R. De Castro, DMD

Yellow teeth

WHAT TOOTHPASTE WOULD acidic. Teeth should not be conyou recommend for yellow teeth?-Jessica B.

There are a lot of toothpastes out there that have whitening ingredients. Are they safe? I personally would use them with caution and at the most maybe two weeks and then see if there is an improvement. The ingredients could be too abrasive or too

stantly exposed or treated with acids or abrasives because you might wear out the enamel.

If you are still concerned about your yellow teeth, visit your dentist and you can try bleaching your teeth. But I also caution against bleaching for a long time for the same reasons.

E-mail your questions at dentalqs@yahoo.com.

Phytochemicals and dietary fibers

smoking and inactivity.

By Rafael R. Castillo, MD

THE FOOD AND NUTRITION REsearch Institute (FNRI) has always been at the forefront in educating the public on functional foods that provide health benefits beyond basic nutrition.

The FNRI encourages us to eat sufficient amounts of foods rich in phyto-

MEDICAL FILES

chemicals. Phyto is the Greek word for plant, and phytochemicals

are natural bioactive compounds found in plant foods that work with other essential nutrients and dietary fiber.

Phytochemicals contain protective, disease-preventing com-

pounds. More than 900 different phytochemicals have been identified as components of food, and many more continue to be discovered today.

It is estimated that there may be more than 100 different phytochemicals in just one serving of vegetables.

Bright-colored veggies

Fruits and vegetables with bright colors-yellow, orange, red, green, blue and purple-generally contain high amounts of phytochemicals and nutrients.

Lycopene is a phytochemical found in tomato and pink grapefruit. Betacarotene is a pigment found in squash, carrots and green leafy vegetables. Isoestrogens are found in soy products.

Although phytochemicals are following in their guidelines for etary fiber are bran (the outer not yet classified as essential nutrients-substances necessary for sustaining life-they have been identified as containing properties for aiding in disease prevention. Phytochemicals are associared with the prevention and/or treatment of at least four of the leading causes of deaths: cancer, diabetes, cardiovascular disease and hypertension.

Cancer prevention

Since 25 years ago, the US National Cancer Institute Chemoprevention Program began evaluating phytochemicals for efficacy and applicability for preventing and treating diseases. The American Cancer Society recognizes also the health benefits of phytochemicals and has included the

nutrition and cancer prevention. Choose most of the foods you

Reuters

eat from plant sources. · Limit your intake of high-fat foods, particularly from animal

 Be physically active. Achieve and maintain a healthy weight.

· Limit consumption of alcoholic beverages if you drink at all.

Fiber, too

Fruits and vegetables are also rich in dietary fibers, the part of food that resists digestion.

Fiber provides roughage, which helps prevent constipa-tion, intestinal disorders and cancer. Fibers are found only in plant foods such as whole grains, fruits, vegetables, legumes, seeds and nuts. Rich sources of insoluble di-

covering of corn, oat, rice and wheat), whole grains (corn, rice, oat, and other cereals) and edible skins of fruits and vegetables.

Some fibers may be soluble and they help reduce blood cholesterol and aid in better nutrient absorption. Rich sources of soluble dietary fibers are oats, dry beans and legumes, apples, oranges, peaches, grapes, carrots, cabbage, okra, prunes, citrus fruits, and flour made from coconut residue (sapal).

A diet rich in phytochemicals and fibers can help maintain good health and save us a lot of cals and dietary fibers. money in medical bills.

Strategies

These simple strategies may help increase our dietary fruits,

vegetables, and grains:

· Keep fruits and vegetables stocked and in sight.

· Reach for juice instead of coffee or soda.

 Add chopped fruits to cereal, yogurt, pancakes, muffins, or

even a milkshake. · Snack on fresh chopped carrots, celery, broccoli, cauliflower,

and pepper. · Add fresh greens, carrots, celery, parsley, tomatoes, and/or beans to your soups.

The FNRI has developed and standardized easy-to-do recipes using rich sources of phytochemi-

You may call the FNRI at 837-837-3164, mvc@fnri.dost.gov. ph, or visit the website www.fnri.dost.

STOCKS

Banco de Oro Univ. Bank Bank of the Phil. Islands China Banking Corp. Citystate Savings Bank Export and Ind. Bank Inc. Equitable PCI Bank Inc. International Exch. Bank Metropolitan Bank & Trust Philippine National Bank

Metropolitan Bank & Irust Philippine National Bank Phili. Savings Bank Rizal Comm. Banking Corp. Security Bank Corp. Union Bank of the Phil.

PCI Leasing & Fin. Inc. Phil. Stock Exchange Inc. Sun Life Financial Inc.

Petron Corp. Trans-Asia Oil and Energy

Alaska Milk Corp. Ginebra San Miguel Inc. Joilibee Foods Corp. RFM Corp. Roxas Holdings Inc. San Miguel Corp. A San Miguel Corp. B Universal Robina Corp.

theast Aslan Ce Engineering Equip. Inc. Holcim Philippines Inc.

Ayala Corp. Alsons Cons. Res. Inc. Aboitiz Equity Ventures Ajo.Net Holdings Inc. A. Soriano Corp.

A. Soriano Corp.
APC Group Inc.
Angio Phil Holdings Corp.
ATN Holdings Inc. B
Becnotan Cons Indus Inc.
Benpres Holdings Corp.
DMCI Holdings Inc.
Fillinvest Dev. Corp.
House of Investments Inc.
JG Summit Holdings Inc.
Medce Holdings

Medoc Holdings
Medoc Holdings
Mabuhay Holdings Corp.
Pacifica
Prime Orion Phils. Inc.
Prime Media Holdings Inc.

Solid Group Inc. SM Investments Corp. Unioil Res. & Holdings Co Wellex Industries Inc.

Ayala Land Inc.
Belle Corp.
A Brown Company Inc.
Crown Equities Inc.
Cabu Holdings Inc.
Cyber Bay Corp.
Empire East Land Inc.
Fairmont Holdings Inc.
Filinvest Land Inc.
Interport Res.
Interport Res.
B Kuok Phil. Properties
Fil-Estate Land Inc.
Megaworld Corp.

ril-Estate Land Inc.
Megaworld Corp.
Metro Pacific Corp.
MRC Allied Ind. Inc.
Philippine Estates Corp.
Nobinsons Land Corp.
Phil Realty and Holdings
SM Development Corp.
SM Prime Holdings Inc.
Jniwide Holdings Inc.

ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp.

Boulevard Holdings Inc. Imperial Res. Ionics Inc. Island Info and Tech Inc. ISM Communications Corp. Music Semiconductors Corp.

Asian Terminals Inc.
Int'l Container Term'l Sv
Keppel Phils. Marine Inc.
HOTEL & LEISURE
Acesite Phils Hotel Corp.
Leisure & Resorts Corp.
Waterfront Phils. Inc.
EDUCATION
Incepted Inc.

people Inc. DIVERSIFIED SERVICES

Apex Mining Co. Inc. B Abra Mining & Industrial Atlas Cons. Min & Dev't Dizon Copper Sliver Mines Lepanto Cons. Mng. Co. A Lepanto Cons. Mng. Co. B Manila Mining Corp. A Manila Mining Corp. B Omico Corp.

Omico Corp.
Philex Mining Corp. A
Philex Mining Corp. B
Semirara Mining Corp.
United Paragon Mining Corp.

Basic Consolidated Inc. Oriental Pet. & Min. A Oriental Pet. & Min. B The Philodrill Corp. A The Philodrill Corp. B

etroenergy Res. Corp.

March 3, 2006

United States

Hong Kong

Switzerland

Singapore

Australia

Bahrain

Saudi Arabia

Indonesia

Thailand

Argentina

LIAE

Euro

Brazil

Canada

United Kingdom

Country

Japan

ABS-CBN Hidgs. Corp. (Pdr)

Digital Telecom Phils Inc. Globe Telecom Inc. Pilipino Tel. Corp. Phil. Long Dis Tel Co.

THE OF THE MAN WALL OF AT !

BANKS

34 35 34

59.5 59.5 59

660 660 655

19 19 19

0.47 0.47 0.45

65 65 65 64

25.5 25.5 25

35 35.5 34

31.5 31.5 31.5

31.75 13.75 13.75

38 38 38 38

35 35.5 34

OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

0.98 0.98

147 149 147

2200 2210 2200

0.81 0.81

INDUSTRIAL

0.07 0.07 0.07 0.42 0.43 0.42

3.15

1 22 0.0065 6.9 1.5 0.21 0.25 0.016 0.024 0.006 1.72 1.9 26.5 0.26 0.32 0IL 0.0075 0.085 0.46 0.5 3.95 PREFERRED

Currencies

Euro

Equivalent

0.830358

0.007170

1.457112

0.107041

0.639770

0.733986

0.514599

0.619716

2.203418

0.221429

0.513010

0.000091

0.021495

0.226083

1.000000

0.271138

0.393367

0.134013

3.1

7.9

0.235 0.007 0.0085 0.46 0.49 3.85

3.15

8.2

1.14 0.0065 6.9 1.5 0.21 0.25 0.016 0.024 0.006 1.7 1.84 26.5 0.32

Dollar

Equivalent

1.000000

0.008635

1.754800

0.128909

0.770475

0.883939

0.619732

0.746324

2.653576

0.266667

0.617818

0.000109

1.204300

0.326531

0.473732

0.161392

3.15

1.22 0.0065 6.6 1.5 0.205 0.016 0.024 0.006 1.7 1.86 26.5 0.32

PLDT (10% Pref) Series W 10.5 10.5 10.5 WARRANTS, PHIL. DEPOSIT RECEIPTS, ETC.

ABS-CBN Hidgs. Corp. (Pdr) 11.25 11.75 11.25 11.75

Unit

Dollar

Pound

Dollar

Franc

Dollar

Dollar

Dolla

Dinar

Dollar

Baht

Euro

Peso

Runiah

Dirham

Rial

11 0.95 0.24 1.76 1.68 0.46 0.68 1.22 0.004 0.024 0.024 0.34 0.34 0.215 1.42 7.9 0.13

18,000

38,000

100

69,300

Peso

Equivalent

51.2600

0.4426

89.9510

6.6079

39 4945

45,3107

31.7675

38.2566

136.0223

31.6694

0.0056

1.3270

13.9567

61.7324

16.7380

24.2835

8.2730

13.8297

4.8696

7.6843

0.8572

8.3987

6.5313

1.5870

34.1437

4,725,000

11 0.95 0.24 1.74 1.68 0.45 0.45 0.004 0.024 0.024 0.33 0.14 0.215 0.215 0.78

CLOSE

44.5 43.5 12.75 19.25 6.4 4.4 0.91

7,710,000

BUSINESS

Atlas to list subsidiary on PSE

Mining firm to use proceeds to reopen Toledo mine in Cebu

By Christine A. Gaylican

ATLAS CONSOLIDATED MINING AND DEVELopment Corp. plans to list shares of its subsidiary, Carmen Copper Corp., on the Philippine Stock Exchange.

Atlas chief finance officer Martin C. Buckingham said proceeds from the listing would be used to partly finance the operation of its Toledo copper mine in Cebu City, run by Car-

Reopening the mine will require some \$170 million, the company said.

"We have been advised to pursue the initial public offering at the soonest possible time," Buckingham said in a phone interview with the INQUIRER.

He said that the move would allow Atlas to take advantage of high copper prices in the international markets, ranging from between

Micro-business ...

emerging leadership role and continue fostering innovative entrepreneurship anchored on real opportunities that can alleviate the country's current economic situation.

"(Through Go Negosyo,) we hope to create a climate of optimism," he said. "If foreign investors are optimistic about the country as shown by the appreciating value of the peso, optimism among Filipinos could be more powerful than that."

Shares ... From page B1

nomic fundamentals remain strong," said Astro del Castillo of First Grade Holdings Inc. "However, we're also due for a correction. We've been up for several days now."

Top-traded Bank of the Philippine Islands fell 50 centavos to P59 while rival Metropolitan Bank and Trust Co retreated 50 centavos to P34.

Telecom giant Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. rose P15 to P1,825.

\$1.60 and \$1.80 a pound.

Demand for minerals such as copper has been on an upswing due mainly to demand from China, which is in the throes of rapid industrialization.

The Toledo mine in Cebu was estimated to have 873 million tons of mineral reserves worth roughly \$3 billion.

Buckingham said Atlas also planned to listpart of Carmen's shares on a foreign ex-

One option is to list on the London Stock Exchange.

Meanwhile, Atlas said it has appointed Cutfield Freeman & Co. to help it select the smelting firm that would buy the copper it would produce in exchange for equity.

Selecting the smelting firm will put Atlas closer to reopening the Toledo copper mine after more than a 10-year hiatus.

Atlas's copper mine in Cebu started opera-. tions in 1955, but production was halted in, 1994 following the drop in world marketprices of copper.

The Toledo facility can produce 42,000 metric tons of copper a day.

Between the 1970s and the 1980s, the Atlas copper project employed 14,000 work-

Once the copper project resumes operations, the company may employ some 2,700

At its height, the project was the biggest copper mine in Asia.

Majority control of the project was acquired last year by Alakor Corp.

Atlas, the former owner, unloaded its outstanding debt through a debt-for-equity swap with Alakor and Minoro Mining and Exploration Corp.

A fast growing company is currently in need of:

SECURITY OFFICER

With the following qualifications:

- 1. At least 25 years old but not more than 45 years old
- College graduate, preferably in B.S. Criminology
- 3. With at least two (2) years experience in law enforcement or police matters
- Computer literate
- With unquestionable integrity and of good moral character
- Willing to travel anywhere in the Philippines.

Interested applicants may send their application letter with 2x2 picture, Resumé, transcript of records & diploma to:

> P.O. Box 3072 **Makati, Central Post Office**

Lenovo recommends Windows® XP Professional.





THE THINKPAD X SERIES NOTEBOOK. IT'S LIGHT ON YOUR SHOULDERS, YET COMES DOWN HEAVILY ON YOUR WORKLOAD.

THINKPAD X SERIES NOTEBOOKS ARE LIGHTWEIGHTS. YET PACK A POWERFUL PUNCH WHEN IT COMES TO PERFORMANCE. Some models weigh just 1.2 kgs. All feature Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology, so you can access your data wirelessly anytime.

Select models feature the Integrated Fingerprint Reader, making them the most secure wireless PCs in the world. Others feature the longest standard battery life of any leading brand notebook. ThinkPad notebooks are now products of Lenovo, a new global company uniting Lenovo and the former IBM PC Division under the Lenovo name. ThinkPad service and support continues to be available from IBM in many countries. Find out more at lenovo.com/ph

ThinkPad X41 DISTINCTIVE INNOVATIONS Integrated Fingerprint Reader & Rescue and RecoveryTM SYSTEM FEATURES Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology Intel® Pentium® M Processor Low Voltage 778 (1.6GHz) Intel® 915GM Chipset Intel® PRO/Wireless 802.11 b/g Windows® XP Professional

512MB DDR2 SDRAM 12.1" (1024x768) TFT LCD Intel® GMA 900, 3 years (system battery: 1 year) Customer Carry-in Repair Warranty FREE Slim Executive Carrying Case & X4 Dack with Combo Drive

THINK EXPRESS MODEL PHP136,695[†] (2525F2A)

ThinkPad X41 tablet DISTINCTIVE INNOVATIONS Integrated Fingerprint Reader & Rescue and RecoveryTM SYSTEM FEATURES

Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology Intel® Pentium® M Processor Low Voltage 758 (1.5GHz) Intel® 915GM Chipset Intel® PRO/Wireless 802.11 b/g

Windows® XP Professional

512MB DDR2 SDRAM 40GB HDD 12.1" Super Wide Angle FFS XGA (1024x768) TFT LCD Intel® GMA 900, 3 years (system battery: 1 year) Customer Carry-in Repair Warranty

FREE X4 Sleeve with USB Combo Drive THINK EXPRESS MODEL PHP146,695[†](1866MA1)

ThinkPad R51e DISTINCTIVE INNOVATIONS Rescue and Recovery Push-of-a-button data backup and recovery SYSTEM FEATURES

Intel® Pentium® M Processor 740 (1.73GHz) Windows* XP Home ATI RC410M Chipset IBM Wireless 802.11 b/g 256MB DDR2 SDRAM

40GB HDD CD-RW/DVD-ROM Combo Drive 14.1" XGA (1024x768) TFT LCD ATI Radeon 200m, 1 year (system battery: 1 year) Customer Carry-in Repair Warranty FREE USB Travel Mouse

THINK EXPRESS MODEL PHP69,3951 (18433JA) Complement these ThinkPad notebooks with special upgrades:

- ThinkPad Port Replicator II (74P6733) PHP4,395' ThinkPad X4 Dock
- (73P4539) PHP9.595 ThinkPad 72W Slim AC/DC Combo Adapter - both compatible with T43/X41/X41 Tablet
- (73P4492) PHP3,1951 ThinkPad T40/R50 Li-Ion Battery 9-cell (92P1102) PHP4,6951
- ThinkPad X40 Li-Ion Battery 8-cell (92P1119) PHP7,2951
- Kensington MicroSaver Security Cable Lock (73P2582) PHP2,3951
- 512MB PC2-4200 CL4 NP DDR2 SDRAM SODIMM (73P3842) PHP7,295'

With the Think Express Program, ThinkPad notebooks are preconfigured with your business and your budget in mind.

Contact our authorised resellers today.



Corporate Rosellers: Accent Micro Technologies, Inc. 6363563 • American Technologies, Inc. 7230601 • Creative Technologies, Inc. 4004222 • Equicom Computer Services, Inc. 8133801 • Integrated Computer Systems, Corporate Reselters: Accent Micro Technologies, Inc. 6363563 * American Technologies, Inc. 7230601 * Creative Technologies, Inc. 4004222 * Equicom Computer Services, Inc. 8133801 * Integrated Computer Systems, Inc. 7273801 * Ng Khai Development Corporation (032) 3462926 * Personal Computer Specialists, Inc. 8195106 * Unison Computer Systems, Inc. 3745888

Partners: ABC Computers Co., Inc. 7214960 * Accent Micro Products, Inc. 6347999 * Advance Microsystems Corp. 6354181 * Advance Solutions, Inc. 5263935 * Anns in Tystems 8921000 x 2073 * Axis Computer, Incerporated 8444383 * Axis International, Inc. 6876500 * Ayalu Systems Technology Inc. 8132494 * Columbia Technologies, Inc. 5240393 * Eco I.I. Solutions Corporation 7466500 * Electroworld Office Systems 7472054 * Information Research Corp. 7215250 * JPMED Asian Pacific Incorporated 8438000 * MG Business Systems, Inc. 3727926 * Micro Image International, Corp. 8404050 * Micro Pacific Technologies Co., Ltd. 8404563 x 115 * Microbaso, Inc. 8137603 * Microproducts Corporation 5318768 * Microphase Enterprise Company 8128814 * Northgate Technologies, Inc. 893454 * Micropolas 8892800 * Productivity Tech Services, Inc. 8992092 * Questronix Corporation 5318768 * Microphase Enterprise Company 8128814 * Northgate Technologies, Inc. 8934654 * Microphase Enterprise Company 8128814 * Northgate Technologies, Inc. 8934654 * Microphase Enterprise Company 8128814 * Northgate Technologies, Inc. 8934654 * Microphase Enterprise Company 8128814 * Northgate Technologies, Inc. 8934654 * Microphase Enterprise Company 8128814 * Northgate Technologies, Inc. 8934654 * Microphase Enterprise Company 8128814 * Northgate Technologies, Inc. 8934654 * Microphase Enterprise Company 8128814 * Northgate Technologies, Inc. 8934654 * Microphase Enterprise Company 8128814 * Northgate Technologies, Inc. 8934654 * Microphase Enterprise Company 8128814 * Northgate Technologies, Inc. 8934654 * Microphase Enterprise Company 8128814 * Northgate Technologies, Inc. 8934654 * Microphase Enterprise Company 812

C Lenovo 2006. All rights reserved. Third/Parl and Throk/Varltage are trademarks of Lenovo. Microsoft and Vindows are registered trademarks of Microsoft Corporation. Celevon, Celevon Inside, Centrino, Cere Inside, Intel. Inside, Intel. Corporation or its subsidiaries in the United States and other countines. "While stocks inst. Vinc, Intel Xeon, Hansum, Hansum Inside, Pentrum, Pentrum inside, the Centrum logo, the Intel logo and the Intel Inside
Denmark Kroner 0.022635 0.018795 Rupee 0.269796 Malaysia 0.224027 Mexico 0.078882 New Peso 0.553092 0.666089 New Zealand Dollar 0.149909 0.124478 Kroner Norway 0.013885 0.016722 Rupee Pakistan 0.136051 0.163846 South Africa Rand 0.001032 0.000857 Korea 0.127416 Kroner 0.105801 Sweden

BIR exceeds From page B1

February followed a disappointing performance in January and for the whole of 2005. The BIR, the government's main source of income, registered a shortfall of P12.4 billion based on its full-

year target of P546.9 billion. Although it registered a collection surplus in February, it was not enough to compensate for the

The BIR's collection surplus in huge gap it posted in January and was therefore below its target on

a cumulative basis. The BIR collected only P49.81 billion in January, or about P3 billion lower than its P53-billion tar-

For the first two months of the year, BIR collections stood at P89.03 billion compared with its goal of P92.18 billion.



Where to Stop Where to E A weekly directory of the country's best establishments

Camp John Hay Manor

oakan Road, Bagulo City Tel. (074) 446-0231 to 50

City Garden Suites

1158A Mabini St., Ermita, Manila Tel. 536-1451 Fax. 524-4844

* CSB HOTEL

Arellan Ave., cor. Estrada St., Walate, Manila Tel. (02) 400-3333 Fax 400-7401

Dusit Hotel Nikko

Dusit Hotel Nikko
Ayala Center, 1223 Makati City Phil.
Tel. 867-3333 Email: dusitmni@dusit.com

Evercrest Golf Club Resort, Inc.

Km. 72 Batulao, Nasugbu, Batangas Tel. (02) 712-9293 to 98

Fax (02) 712-9299 Manila Sales Office 733-3822/733-9955

GARDEN

Garden Plaza Hotel & Suites

1030 Belen St., Paco, Manila Tel. (632) 522-4835/ fax (632) 522-4840

Grand Regal Hotel Davao j. P. Laurel St., Lanang, Davao City Tel (382) 235-0888 / (382) 234-3858

INTERCONTINENTAL.

Intercontinental Manila

I Ayala Avenue, Makati City Tel 815-9711

. Shargellar Mactan Island Resort

Mactan Island Resort

Punta Engano Road, Lapu Lapu Cebu Tel. (632) 231-0288/Fax (632) 231-1688

MANILA PAVILION

Manila Pavilion Hotel

UN Avenue, Ermita, Manila, 1000 Tel. (632) 526-1212 /fax (632) 526-2552

(Quarrent)

Oakwood Premier Ayala Center 6th Floor, Glorietta 4, Ayala Center Makati City, Metro Manila Tel. (63.2) 729.8888 loc. 8101 Fax: : (63.2) 728.0000 / echua@oakwood..com.ph

ww.oakwood.com

Royal Mandaya Hotel J. Palma Gil St. Davao City Tel. (082) 225-8888/Fax (082) 225-1888

Subic

Subic International Hotel Subic Bay, Free Port Zone, Olongapo City Manila: 243-2222 / F: 243-0852

SUMMER PLACE HOTEL

Summer Place Hotel

Km. 288 Marcos Highway, Bagulo City Tel.: (074) 446.0560, 446.5400-01

Taal Vista Hotel

Managed by Fuego Hotels & Properties Km. 60 Aguinaldo Highway, Tagaytay City Tel. (632) 886-4325, (6346) 413-1000

THE MARCO POLO

The Marco Polo

CM Recto St. Davao City 8000 Tel. (082) 221-0888/lax (082) 225-0111

MALTERIADHI

Waterfront Hotel Lahug

1 Salinas Drive, Lahug Cebu City Tel. (6332) 232-6888/Fax (6332)232-6880

WANTED

Waterfront Hotel Mactan

I Airport Road, Lapu Lapu City, 6015 Tel. (632) 340-4888/fax (632) 340-5693

HAZDERSON, MENNEY TO W

ASTORIA

Astoria Plaza 15 J. Escriva Drive, Ortigas Business District, Pasig City 1600 Tel 687-1111 Fax 910-0370



City Garden Hotel-Makati Makati Ave., cor. Kalayaan St., Makati City Tel. (02) 899-1111 Fax. (02) 899-1415 Email: makati:citygardenhotels.com

City Travel Hotel City Travel Hotel 15 Kisad Road, Baguio City Tel. (074) 445-0456 / Fax (074) 445-0457



Diamond Hotel Philippines Cor. Dr. J. Quinto St. Roxas Blvd. Tel. (02) 528-3000 Fax 526-2255



Edsa Shangri-la Manila 1 Garden Way, Ortigas Center, Manila Tel. 633-8888 angri-la.com



Executive Plaza Hotel Tel 523-1000 /fax 525-8979 Email: sales@executiveplazahotel.com ww.executiveplazahotel.com



Golden Pine Hotel and Restaurant Intersection of Carino St. and Legarda Road, Baguio City Tel. (074)444-9970 to 71/740-8975/ Fax. (074) 446-0704

Hotel Veniz No. 1 Abanao St. Bagulo City Tel. (074) 446-0700 to 03 Fax (074) 446-0704 Email: hotelveniz@skyinet.net



Las Palmas Hotel Manila 1616 A. Mahlni St., Malate, Manila Tel. (632) 521-1000/ Fax (632) 523-6917



Mandarin Oriental Manila eo de Roxas cor. Makati Ave. Makati City Tel. 750-8888



New World Renaissance Hotel anza Št. cor. makati Ave., Makati City Tel. 811-6888/Fax. 811-6777

PALMI PLAZA

Palm Plaza Hotel Pedro Gil corner M. Adriatico Sts., Manila Td. (02) 522-1000 Fax 525-8013



Pearl Farm Beach Resort Kaputian Island Garden, City of Samal Tel. (082) 221-9970 to 73 Manila: (02) 750-1896 /Fax (082) 221-9979



Somerset Salcedo, Makati H.V. dela Costa St., cor. L.P. Levista St., Salcedo Village, 1227 Makati City Tel. 888-6668 Fax: 888-6655



Section 1 Somerset Millennium, Makati No. 104 Aguirre St., Legaspi Village, 1229 Makati City Tel. 888-0505 Fax: 812-7721



Somerset Olympia, Makati . 7912, Makati Ave., 1220 Makati City Tel. 812-1010 Fax: 818-8254



The Bellevue Manila North Bridgeway, Northgate Tel. (632) 771-8181/ fax (632) 771-8282



The Regent Hotel Elias, Angeles St., Naga City Tel. (6354) 4722626 / Fax (6354) 4722525 MANDARIN ORIENTAL, Manila's premier Chinese restaurant Tin Hau, presents a special gastronomic experience centered on the delightful and nourishing properties of mushrooms. "Wild About Mushrooms" offers the wholesome flavors of monkey enoki, shiitake, head, chanterelle, shimeji, morel, braised tea, black, fresh oyster, and other mushroom varieties in this culinary tribute by Tin Hau's master chefs, from

March 6 to 19. Chinese food lovers will delight and benefit from the healthy goodness of mushrooms. Low in calories, mushrooms contain high levels of nutrients such as proteins, vitamins, and minerals, have no

at Mandarin cholesterol, and are virtually free of fat and sodium. It is believed that mushrooms increase immunity, reduce cholesterol, improve digestion, promote

Wild about

mushrooms

duce fatigue. For enquiries and reservations, call Tin Hau at 750 8888 extension 2422 and 2424.

blood circulation, and re-

THE SEARCH FOR THE VIDEOKE STAR

The most happening hotspot at the southern Metro Manila area invites singing stars to compete in the hotel's prestigious singing competition—The Bellevue Idol. Open to all employees, the contest will be held every first Monday of the month at the hotel's 20/20 entertainment bar starting March 6 and will culminate in a Grand Finals on Sept. 11. The grand prize winner will win prizes amounting to P100,000 including round-trip tickets to Boracay for two including accommodations and P30,000 pocket money. The winner will also receive a one-month contract as the Bellevue Host at 20/20 bar every Videoke Night. For inquiries, call 771-8181.



City Garden Hotel's March Bonus!

SINCE IT OPENED, CITY GARden Hotel Makati, along Makati Avenue, has slowly gained the reputation of being the perfect hotel for businessmen, executives and individuals.

Its luxurious yet cozy environment immediately transports you away from the hustle and bustle of the city into its uniquely comforting environment, a perfect retreat for a stressed out businessman. Its 160-well appointed Italian inspired rooms make for a comfortable stay. For as low as P1,450 per person based on twin sharing, all the rooms are equipped with the latest room amenities.

For one-on-one meetings and get-together, City Garden Hotel Makati has two restaurants that you can choose from. Le Jardin

Restaurant, with its warm and relaxing dining experience, and its more popular Roofdeck Bar and Grill gives you a cozy dining experience with a great view of the Makati skyline, is offering its Chef's Special of "Ribs BBQ & Grills."

For the health and beauty buff City Garden Hotel Makati boasts of a well-equipped Health Club, a swimming pool and the Body & Face by Mendez Spa, to indulge on. A perfect way to relax.

City Garden Hotel Makati is located in Makati's restaurant strip at 7870 Makati Avenue corner Kalayaan Avenue, Makati City. For reservations or inquires, please call (02) 899-1111, or its domestic toll free number 1-800-101-GARDEN (427336), or at www.citygardenhotels.com.



THE EXECUTIVE PLAZA HOTEL'S PIONEER TEAM

The pioneer employees of The Executive Plaza Hotel were recently honored for their dedication and commitment to the Hotel. The Hotel, now on its five years of service is successfully growing to become one of the top three star hotels in Metro Manila. Shown in the photo are (front row, from left) room attendant Ronald Cuelana, PR assistant Michelle C. Aglipay, F&B chief accountant

Analiza Pagaduan, corporate executive housekeeper Patty A. Martin, telephone operator Madelyn F. Realce, front office supervisor Medz D. Jimenez and room attendant Abelardo Rago (back row, from left) engineering staff Glen Ileto, bellman Ronald Romasanta and Darvin Joseph B. Reyes, and captain waiter Rufino Marmolejo,

Presyong Pinoy at Waterfront Cebu

GETTING AWAY FROM IT ALL HAS NEVER been this easy. All the comforts and conveniences are at Waterfront Cebu City Hotel & Casino (WCCHC).

WCCHC awaits with world-class amenities and service to make you feel right at home. WCCHC offers an array of signature restaurants. For only P4,000 per night, experience utmost relaxation in a Standard room, single or double occupancy. Inclusive of breakfast at Uno, the Presyong Pinoy Room Package includes a lot more--round-trip airport transfers, access to the swimming pool, daily use of the gym, 10-percent discount on laundry services and entrance to the Casino Filipino. This package is valid only for local residents or foreigners with valid ACR.

For inquiries and reservations, you may call (02) 687 0888 or (032) 232 6888 locals 8017,8018,8019 and 8132. You can also visit the website at www.waterfronthotels.net

People, Events Products



INSULAR LIFE PROVIDES CREDIT LIFE INSURANCE TO UNION BANK CARDHOLDERS

Insular Life and UnionBank take their partnership to a new level with U-Secure, a credit life insurance facility for Union Bank Visa clients. Under the partnership, Insular Life will provide life insurance and accident benefits to Union Bank Visa cardholders by paying their card's outstanding balance up to the sum of P400,000 in case of death or total permanent disability. The program also includes a double benefit feature where the amount paid

to Union Bank to pay off the balance on the card will also be paid to the cardholder's beneficiaries. Shown in photo after the contract signing are, (from left) Union Bank first vice president Manuel Santiago, Jr., IL senior vice president and sales operations head Marietta C. Gorrez, Union Bank executive vice president Edwin Bautista, and IL senior assistant vice president and worksite marketing head Aileen Beltrano.

PTAA livens up Pinatubo Aeta Children

Aeta children walking in the vast idle field at the foot of Mt. Pinatubo going to school in Sitio Alunan (four hours hike) who caught the attention of the immediate past PTAA president Nit Ragaza while on his way representing PTAA in another function together with Tourism Secretary Ace Durano in October last year.

There were three teachers who worked voluntarily to teach the 110 Aeta children from Grade 1 to 4. They were in need of school supplies and even food to eat. The PTAA held a show for a cause dubbed as "PTAA and Galileo Go Retro" on Nov. 16 at Fort Bonifacio, Taguig. The PTAA members, guests and sponsors joined their hands and raised funds for these children.

On Dec. 19, the PTAA officers and the secretariat went to Sitio Alunan which was fours hours away from the town of Capas,

IT STARTED WITH A NUMBER OF Tarlac, and could only be reached by foot and 4 x 4 offroad vehicles. The PTAA officers handed over a hundred thousand worth of T-shirts, notebooks, school supplies, umbrellas, foot wears, infant food, medicines, groceries for their feeding program and more goodies to the 110 Aeta schoolchildren and their families.

On Feb. 4 this year, PTAA officer turned over the donation from the United Laboratories Inc to the representatives of the Aeta children. UNILAB sponsored assorted vitamins for children/infant, paracetamol, anti-cough and cold medicines. This was held at the Hacienda Luisita, Capas, Tarlac.

The need to continuously support the Aeta Children and their families is appreciated. For your donation and further details, you may call the PTAA Secretariat at 552-0026 to 29.

to the fact there are in the section of the section

ABULT CIRCUMCISION

SKIN DISEASES ALLERGIES RE-CURRENT UTI, ALMORANAS, **ERECTION PROBLEMS** INFERTILITY/IMPOTENCE

MOLE/CYST/SCAR REMOVAL · KELOID/PAP SMEAR COMPLETE LABORATORY Garma Bldg., No. 8 Purdue St.,

Cubao, Q.C. OPEN 9 AM to 6 PM MON. to SAT

TEL: NOS 4392706 4373898/9139474

CLASSIFIEDS

More Classifieds Ads on pages A2-26. A10, B2-3, B5

& B8

JOB OPENING

(Immediate Hiring)



licensed by PAGCOR. We will open luxury casino exclusively for foreign

guests at Hotel Philippine Plaza (Formerly Westin Philippine Plaza Hotel) very soon. For this time, we are looking for good receptionists with following qualifications:

Receptionists: Female

- > Not more than 28 years old.
- > At least high school graduate. > Have a good English written and oral communication skill.
- > Must be at least 5'4" in height. > With a presentable look, pleasing personality and good moral
- > Preferably with experience as model or
- similar career ➤ We will offer Good Salary

How to apply:

- > Prepare a resumé with one I.D. picture.
- > You may apply via fax or e-mail

Email: parthenon.casino@gmail.com

or Fax: 02-833-1506

HGC appoints Underwriters

The letter agreement for the underwriting of the Home Guaranty Corporation's (HGC) P12 billion, seven-year zero-coupon bonds, which will be used to service HGC's guarantee obligations as well as to fund various corporate requirements, was recently signed at simple rites held at the HGC office in Makati City. Among the signatories were Home Guaranty Corp. president Gonzalo B.A. Bongolan (seated, fifth from left), Philippine Commercial Capital, Inc. (PCCI) senior vice president E. Federico Galang III, SB Capital Investment Corp. executive vice president Conrado Gloria, Jr., RCBC Capital Corp. (RCBC Capital) president Raul Leopando, PCCI president Ma. Florina Chan, Multinational Investment Bancorp. (MIB) president Eduardo Rojas, AB Capital and Investment Corp. president Francis Varela, MIB senior vice president Ma. Lourdes Cristobal, and RCBC Capital first vice president Valentino Bagatsing.



OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES PUBLIC ESTATE AUTHORITY

> PITOWERS 200 PASEO DE ROXAS CITY OF MANATI, METRO MANTA LEPHONE NUMBERS 817-47-11 • 817-47-12 • 817-47-13 817-5017-817-5018-817-5014-813-1441/48 FAX (632) 815-2662-815-2660-817-3127 ZIP CODE 1226, WEBSITE www.pen.gov.ph

PHILIPPINE RECLAMATION AUTHORITY (Formerly Public Estates Authority)

INVITATION TO BID FOR THE SALE OF UNSERVICEABLE VEHICLES

The Philippine Reclamation Authority (PRA) is offering for sale, on an "as-is, where-is" basis, the following Unserviceable Vehicles:

Item No.	Item Description and Location	Minimum Bid Price
1	1995 MITSUBISHI L-200 (SFN-360) D/Cab, Pick-up Diesel Fed, Black	P 131,400.00
2	1993 TOYOTA CORONA (ADN-103) 2.0 4-door Sedan, Gasoline Fed, Silver	P 102,960.00
3	1995 TOYOTA TAMARAW FX (SED-677) Wagon, Diesel Fed, Gray	P 56,500.00
4	1993 TOYOTA TAMARAW FX (SEV-678) HSPUR, Diesel Fed, White	P 37,224.00
5	1993 TOYOTA TAMARAW FX (SEK-109) HSPUR, Diesel Fed, Red	P 37,224.00
6	1992 TOYOTA TAMARAW FX (TDH-237) HSPUR, Gasoline Fed, Blue	P 52,026.00
7	1991 TOYOTA LITE ACE (TAK-995) Commuter, Gasoline Fed, White	P 38,375.00
8	1990 TOYOTA COROLLA (SEV-523) 4-door Sedan, Gasoline Fed, Silver	P 27,170.00
9	1995 TOYOTA TAMARAW FX (SED-729) Wagon, Gasoline Fed, Blue	P 46,916.00
10	1990 KIA CERES (SEA-799) 4 x 2 HSPUR Diesel Fed, Red	P 71,920.00
11	1993 TOYOTA CORONA (UHH-206) 2.0 4-door Sedan, Gasoline Fed	P 99,165.00
12	1993 HONDA MOTORCYCLE (SB-9726) 125cc Gasoline Fed, Red	P 3,800.00
13	1993 HONDA MOTORCYCLE (SB-9776) 125cc Gasoline Fed, Red	P 3,800.00
14	1993 HONDA MOTORCYCLE (SB-9716) 125cc Gasoline Fed, Red	P 3,800.00
15	One (1) Lot Junk Unserviceable Motor Vehicles	P 39,000.00/
16	One (1) Lot Junk Unserviceable Motorcycles Units	P 1,650.00/I

- refundable fee of Two Hundred Pesos (P200.00) starting 07 March to 20 March 2006 from 9:00AM to 5:00PM at the Administrative Department, 7° Floor Legaspi Towers 200, Pasce de Roxas, Makati MM. The first pre-bid conference is scheduled on 14 March 2006 at 2:00PM at the PRA Conference Room.

 Dub accomplished Bld Department according to the Towers and Conditions shall be submitted.
- The list pre-oid contenence is scrieduled on 14 March 2006 at 2:00PM at the PHA Contenence Hoom.
 Duly accomplished Bid Documents prescribed in the Terms and Conditions shall be submitted to the PHA Real Estates Bids and Awards Committee (PREBAC) on 28 March 2006 on or before 1:30PM. Public opening of bids shall follow at 2:00PM of the same day.
 PRA reserves the right to reject any or all bids, to waive any informality found therein, and to accept such bids as may be considered most advantageous to its interest, without any obligation on the part of PHA to explain the reasons thereof.
- on the part of PRA to explain the reasons thereof.

 In the event that the public bidding becomes a failure, the PRA reserves the right to accept
- proposals for the above items for sale.
- For Inquiries, please contact Engr. Danilo Almolte or Ms. Lilian Tablinga at telephone number 817-47-11 local 174.

(Sgd.) PELAGIO B. LALAP





PNOC EXPLORATION CORPORATION

Energy Center, Merrin Road, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig, Med Telephone Nos. 893-6001 to 47 local 1120 Direct Line: 840-1612/Fax No.: (632) 840-1619

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

PNOC Exploration Corporation through its 2006 Corporate Budget approved by the PNOC Board Intends to apply the sum of PHP 3,465,000.00 being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for IT06-202. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid opening.

PNOC Exploration Corporation now invites interested suppliers to apply for eligibility and submit sealed bids for the supply and delivery of:

TWENTY-EIGHT (28) DESKTOP COMPUTERS

(IT6-202)

Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fall criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (RA. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act," and is restricted to Filipino citizens/sole proprietorships, organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philipinos, and to citizens or organizations of a country the laws or regulations of which grant similar rights or privileges to Filipino citizens, pursuant to Republic Act 5183 (R.A. 5183) and subject to Commonwealth Act 138 (C.A. 138). Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB. The bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine responsiveness of the bid to technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsiveness Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.

A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested Bidders from the PNOC EC Procurement Section (c/o Mr. Carlos L. Mejias) from 1:00 to 5:00 p.m. at the above address and upon payment of a nonrefundable fee in the amount of PHP 1,000.00.

PNOC Exploration Corporation will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on

PNOC Exploration Corporation will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on March 9, 2006, 2:00 p.m. at the above address.

Bids and eligibility requirements must be received by the PNOC EC Procurement Section on or before March 23, 2005, 3:00 p.m. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in the form and amount indicated in Section III of the Bidding Documents, BDS. The bids, including the eligibility requirements, shall be publicly opened immediately thereafter. Late Bids shall not be accepted.

PNOC Exploration reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders. This publication is also posted on our website at www.pnoc-ec.com.oh and on the DBM website

Chairman Bids and Awards Committee



TEXT/CALL 0917 793 8664 RENT TO OWN

- WACK! TWIN TOWER * FOR SALE * MANDALUYONG BLDG.
- 11 STRY, NICE & NEW
- CUBAO H&L 300m2 P7M



DBITUARIES



ASSURING THE HEALTH **NEEDS OF CHILDREN**

A burgeoning population, an additional mouth to feed. Aside from assuring the stability of the nation's rice supply by selling Iron Fortified Rice (IFR), the National Food Authority ensures the proper health and mental development of these children who at their tender age, are likely to be prone to illness and malnutrition. By introducing IFR in the market through its exclusive rice outlets like the Tindahan Natin and Bigasan ni Gloria sa Palengke, the NFA boosts the government's campaign to improve the Filipinos' nutritional dietary intake of iron micronutrient and address iron-deficiency anemia, one of the leading causes of impaired physical and mental development, sluggishness and susceptibility to illness. The NFA has imported a total of 100,000 metric tons of IFR in 2005 and another 250,000 MT is set to be imported this year. The iron-fortified rice is priced at P18 per kg nationwide.

GMA, Noli turn over housing units to soldiers

PRESIDENT GLORIA MACAPAGAL-ARROYO and housing chief Vice President Noli De Castro turned over 19 housing units at the Camp Riego De Dios Village in Tanza, Cavite to approved buyers from the Armed Forces of the Philippines (AFP).

The recipients of the housing units are among the first occupants in the recentlycompleted first phase of the village, which is a joint project of the AFP and Ayala Land subsidiary Laguna Properties Holdings, Inc.

Arroyo broke ground for the project in July 2003 as the first of several off-base housing communities planned under then Defense Secretary Angelo Reyes for AFP personnel, junior officers and enlisted men.

"This is the government's answer to our soldiers' dream of providing good homes for their families," Arroyo said. The first phase consists of 252 units. Upon

completion, the entire 18.17 hectare project will generate a total of 987 residential units. The village will also have amenities that include a main clubhouse, tennis courts, basketball court, central park with landscaped playground, and a provision for a swimming pool. Areas for a church, school and public

market have also been allocated. The turned over units were availed through the Special AFP Housing Loan Facility of the

Pag-IBIG Fund. Arroyo lauded the efforts of the housing sector to focus on the housing needs of military personnel, in cooperation with the AFP and the Department of National Defense, as part of its overall campaign to address homelessness in

the country Aside from Camp Riego de Dios, the other off-base housing sites include Camp Evangelista in Cagayan de Oro City, Camp Aquino in Tarlac, Camp Tinio in Cabanatuan City, Camp Lapu-Lapu in Cebu City, Ft. Del Pilar in Baguio City and Bonifacio Heights in Taguig.

"Blessed are the peacemakers, They shall be called. CHAMI children of God." (Matthew 5-9)

In Memoriam

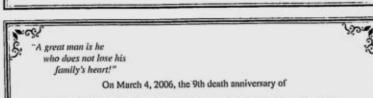
(PDI--March 4, 5 & 6, 2006)

BGen. Oscar M. Florendo, AFP

3 November 1938 - 4 March 1990

Masses will be offered on Saturday, March 4, 2006 at the following:

St. Ignatius Cathedral Camp Aguinaldo, Cubao, Quezon City	7:30 AM and 6:00 PM
St. Joseph Chapel Camp Crame, Quezon City	6:15 AM and 6:15 PM
St. Michael Chapel Fort Bonifacio, Makati City	5:30 PM
Sanctuario de San Jose Greenhills, Mandaluyong	7:15 AM and 7:15 PM
Shrine of Mary Queen of Peace (Our Lady of Edsa) Edsa cor. Ortigas Ave., Quezon City	12:15 PM and 6:00 PM
Immaculate Conception Parish Church Aurora Hills, Baguio City	6:00 AM and 5:00 PM
Baguio Cathedral	·7:00 AM



Baguio City

BENITO LOZANO MERCADO, JR.

Masses will be offered at the following churches

Kanlaon, Quezon City Our Ludy of Lourdes Morning Breeze, Caloocan City 6:00 AM Sacred Heart Divine Mercy Mapayapa I, Quezon City 6:00 PM 6:15 AM St. Alphonsus Mary De Liguori Magallanes Village Mapayapa I, Quezon City 6:15 AM OMI Chapel 6:20 AM Queen of Peace Chapel Banaue, Quezon City 7:30 AM St. Benedict Chapel Alabang Hills, Alabang Potrero, Malabon St. Gabriel

By his loving wife, Neulta Vergel de Dios; children & grandchildren: Rene, Timothy and Angel; Glenn & Cholle Laya, Denlse and David; Gary & Melissa Zamuco Arlanna and Roque; Ryan & Tricia Aguila, Vino and Sofia; only daughter Lidie Rose; his sister, Teresita Lugue; sisters-in-law Sr. Lilla Hilario, ICM and Cornzon V. Santos; nephews and nieces.

Prayers requested for the eternal repose of his soul!

Our Dearly Beloved

MARIA LUISA "MOONYEEN" C. LEGAZPI

(August 22, 1934 - February 28, 2006) Pencefully joined our Lord, her children Marco & Michael

Her husband PAQUITO; children CYNTIIIA, FRANCIS & MARCELY, RAMON, CRISTINA & BIMBO, grandchildren MICHAEL, ANGELICA, LYNDON, ZEANNE, MICHAELA, relatives and friends request the reade to pray for her eternal happiness in heaven

Her remains lie in state at the Arlington Memorial Chapels, Araneta Avenue, Quezon City.

and 5:00 PM

on February 28, 2006 at the age age of 71.

Interment will be on Sunday, March 5, 2006 at the Holy Cross, Novaliches, Quezon City after the 2 p.m. Mass at Arlington.

ROSITA MONTECILLO VDA. DE SAGULLO

of Candelaria, Quezon

widow of Dr. Jose M. Sagullo

Peacefully joined her Creator on 28 February 2006, in New York, USA at the age of 90.

Her cremated remains will be interred in Candelaria, Quezon at a date to be announced later.

She is survived by:

CHILDREN: NESTOR and Celia Mercado ISMAEL (†) and Lorelei Gonzales

RIZALINA

LITA and Gary Salcedo

ROBERTO (†)

RAUL and Emily Rivera WILMA (†) and Efren Dimaano

CARINA

RAMON and his former spouse Pamela Javier

GRANDCHILDREN & GREAT GRANDCHILDREN **BROTHERS AND SISTER** BROTHERS-IN-LAW AND SISTERS-IN-LAW

Prayers for her eternal repose and for her loved ones will be greatly appreciated.





Let our Funeral Home & Crematory ease your burden

- Elegant & Spacious Chapels US-made Caskets Catered Meals
- •Flowers by Holland Blooms •Imported Registry Books &
- Thank You Cards Personalized Guest Information Cards Horse-drawn Hearse or Cadillac De Ville Hearse
 Obituary Ads

845-2440 • 845-2334 to 38

BUSINESS

ADB clears turnover of Napocor debt Gov't hopes

By Michelle V. Remo

THE ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK has given its formal consent for the government to transfer the debts of National Power Corp. to the Power Sector Assets and Liabilities Manage-

Napocor's debt to ADB has been pegged at about \$500 million, or P26.5 billion.

The government plan to turn Napocor's liabilities over to PSALM is seen to pave to the way for the privatization of the power firm's assets, of-

Investors consider Napocor's huge

efforts to sell its power assets.

Officials from the Department of Finance, National Transmission PSALM. Corp., PSALM and Napocor, represented the government yesterday during the signing of the Omnibus Amendment Agreement.

ADB country director Thomas Crouch signed the agreement on behalf of the institution.

Following the transfer, the ADB will now have to run after PSALM, instead of Napocor, to collect on debts.

Finance Secretary Margarito Teves said the agreement would make it easier for the government to get the consent of other creditors of Napocor, debts to be a major hindrance in the like the World Bank and the Japan standing.

Bank for International Cooperation (JBIC), to transfer its other debts to

Napocor owes a total of \$7 billion, or about P372 billion, to all its creditors.

"The universal consent is important because it will enable us to accelerate the privatization process and manage the loan obligations of the National Power Corp. more prudently," said Nieves Osorio, president of

The privatization of heavily indebted Napocor, which had been a burden to the similarly troubled government, has been cited as one of the key measures to improve the country's fiscal

ensure that a bank's management

possesses a high degree of integrity

and adequate experience, education,

training and competence to do the job

and afford better protection to depos-

The BSP has adopted the same "fit

itors and the public in general.

Name of Contract

Location

Trade and Industry Secretary Peter Favila (left), Interior and Local Government Undersecretary Melchor Rosales and Energy Secretary Raphael Lotilla (right) inspect LPG tanks seized during a raid. Authorities have confiscated 165 LPG cylinders that do not bear the Philippine Standard mark from five establishments in Quezon City and Caloocan.

For bankers, stiffer 'fit and proper' rules

By Doris C. Dumlao

THE BANGKO SENTRAL NG PILIPinas has issued a circular imposing stiffer "fit and proper" rules to govern officers and directors of banks and quasi-banks.

The BSP circulated the tighter set of rules on Feb. 10, expanding the scope of disqualification of directors and officers by adding other crimes and offenses which the Monetary Board approved last January.

The principle behind the "fit and proper" set of banking rules is provided in both the General Banking Act of 1949 as well as in the General Banking Law of 2000.

The law also provides the BSP with the power to bar those found unfit to be a bank director or officer, and to put in place a screening process that will ensure that an individual is fit and proper to hold such a sensitive

The object of the revised rules is to courts.

and proper" framework as the Bank of England. But top officials have admitted that the rules have proven to be less effective because they could easily be overturned in Philippine

Tunay na kada-segundo ang singil! Matipid!

AKIN BIGAY akin bigay IYO MURA. IYO MURA. IKAW WAG IKAW WAG NA TAWAD. NA TAWAD. OKE? OKE? OKE, OKE! OKE, OKE! NGAYON

(8 ZEC.) (8 ZEC.) P6.50 PO.80/

Diyes sentimos kada-segundo (Globe-to-Globe)

232 + 10-DICIT CLOBE NO. **123** 2022 1722 2020 2021

Super savings sa eksaktong per second charging! Hindi na by the minute!

Promo is open for Postpaid and Prepaid subscribers.



Promo extended 'til March 16, 2008 as approved by DTI-NCR. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 7181, S. 2005. the transfer of the transfer of a partie of the contract of the transfer of the contract of th

PHILIPPINE PORTS

PORT DISTRICT OFFICE OF VISAYAS

CIP COMPLEX, SERGING OSMEÑA BLVD NORTH RECLAMATION AREA, CEBU CITY, PHILIPPINES TEL. NO. (032) 2323401-04, FAX NO. (032) 2321990 Email: pdavisayas@ppavis.com • Website: www.ppavis.com

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The PHILIPPINE PORTS AUTHORITY, Port District Office - Visayas, through its Bids and Awards Committee - Engineering Project (BAC-EP), invites contractors registered with and classified by the Philippine Contractors Accreditation Board (PCAB) to apply for eligibility and if found eligible, to bid for the hereunder contract:

Construction of Tourist Assistance Center

Port of Tagbilaran, Tagbilaran City

Construction of 1-storey Building **Brief Description** Approved Budget P6,269,679.46 for the Contract (ABC) PPA Corporate Fund Source of Funds One Hundred Fifty (150) Calendar Days Contract Duration Small B "Building & Industrial Plant" **PCAB** Registration **Required Equipments** 1) 1 unit : 6 Wheeler Truck Owned Bar Cutter 2 units

Owned/Leased One Bagger Concrete Mixer Owned 2 units Concrete Vibrator Owned 2 units Owned Compressor w/ spray gun 1 unit Owned/Leased Concrete Cutter 1 unit Owned/Leased : Oxy-Acetylene Cutting Outlit Owned/Leased Compressor w/ Jackhammer Owned Welding Machine 1 unit Owned/Leased Plate Compactor

Prospective bidders should possess a valid PCAB license and registration particulars applicable to the type and cost of the contract to be bid, have key personnel and equipment available for the prosecution of the contract, must have completed a contract/ project similar in nature and complexity to the contract to be bid within the past Five (5) years immediately preceding the publication of this invitation with a value of at least 50% of the ABC, and meet the other eligibility requirements stated in the Eligibility Statement. Applications for eligibility, as well as the preliminary examination of bids, will be evaluated on a "pass/fail" criteria. The BAC will conduct post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid. In accordance with the IRR-A of RA 9184, a contract will be awarded only to the lowest calculated and responsive bidder.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulation (IRR).

The schedule of BAC activities is as follows:

(PDI - March 4 & 11 2006)

BAC Activities	Schedule
Receipt from prospective bidders of Letters of Intent (LOI) including Application for Eligibility	March 13-24, 2006
2. Issuance of Eligibility Forms	March 13-31, 2006
Receipt of Eligibility Requirements	April 7, 2006

The BAC will issue to prospective bidders Eligibility Forms at Philippine Ports Authority, Port District Office - Visayas, CIP Complex, Serging Osmena Blvd. North Reclamation Area, Cebu City upon their submission of a LOI, and upon their payment of a non-refundable amount of P1,100.00 (inclusive of VAT) to the Philippine Ports Authority, Port District Office - Visayas Cashier. Prospective bidders shall submit the Eligibility Requirements to the BAC at the said address. They may also obtain the results of the Eligibility Check by the BAC at the same address.

The BAC will issue Bidding Documents only to bidders declared by the BAC to be eligible for the bidding upon payment of a non-refundable amount of P2,500.00 (inclusive of VAT) to the Philippine Ports Authority, Port District Office - Visayas Cashier.

The Philippine Ports Authority, Port District Office - Visayas reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all bids at any time pnor to the award of contract without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder

Approved by:

(Sgd.) JAMES J. GANTALAO **BAC Chairman**

to widen tax relief coverage

THE GOVERNMENT hopes to raise at least P10 billion this year from taxes and duties that have been bolstered by administrative reforms.

Once it meets its target, the government will then widen the coverage of its income tax relief program to include more taxpayers.

The Department of Finance said that of the amount, P8 billion should be raised by the Bureau of In-Revenue, while P2 billion must come from the Bureau of Customs.

Finance Undersecretary Gil Beltran said only upon realization of the expected revenues could the DOF endorse an increase in the personal exemptions of income taxpayers.

The BIR recently implemented measures to improve its collection effort.

Tax measures

The measures are "tax mapping," where BIR officials visit establishments to check on their tax compliance, the filing of charges against tax evaders, the grant of an amnesty-type program, and enhancement of its auditing capabilities.

The Bureau of Customs is working on improving its revenue through collection tightened monitoring of shipments, computerization and a revitalized drive against smuggling.

A bill has been filed in Congress seeking to increase by 50 percent the amounts of personal exemptions-a move that will provide relief to taxpayers burdened by the recent increase in the valueadded tax rate.

Deductions

Should the bill be enacted into law, taxpayers will be granted the following amounts of allowable deductions from their taxable income: P30,000 for single taxpayers, P37,500 for heads of family, and P48,000 for married individuals. The bill likewise seeks to raise to P12,000 the amount of additional deduction per dependent.

But the DOF said it would not be endorsing the bill, saying the government still could not afford the potential revenue losses, estimated to run into billions.

Finance Secretary Margarito Teves earlier said the DOF wanted Congress to simply focus on another pending bill seeking to minimum exempt wage earners from the income tax. He said the expected revenue loss from the second bill, estimated at P500 million a year, was something the government could afford.

Minimum those carners are whose annual income does not exceed P60,000.

Michelle V. Remo



ROPERT



Creating a place of retreat and relaxation

By Charles E. Buban

OR THE MANY INQUIRIES THEY receive about their place, this retired couple has one uniform response: "We haven't decided on that yet and at the moment, this is exclusively for our grandchildren (as well as family

Opening their place to the public is far-thest from the couple's minds.

In fact, when Dr. Cirilo and Rosalina Sanchez decided last year to build this place-a 4,000 sq.m resort-like garden in San Jose, Nueva Ecija-all they wanted was a place where their grandchildren, all 11 of them, could come together and take a respite from the scorching summer heat.

"Before, we would all go to some nearby resorts (which are not very many in Nueva Ecija) or take several hours drive to some place else. It can get really tiresome sometimes so my wife and I decided why not convert a portion of our rice fields here and create a place where we could also enjoy resort-like amenities but much more private. Besides, my wife and I could use a place where we can relax and retreat from the daily grinds of life," says Cirilo, a former health officer in Nueva Ecija who still

oversees a rice mill business.

The couple didn't need to look very far for help to realize their plan as they asked the services of Lorenz Inos, a self-taught landscape artist turned sought-after design pro who is based in Cabanatuan.

What they want

"Initially, I asked the couple what they want: Does it have to have a splash of color? What are the structures they would like to find in the place, Does it need to be low-maintenance? Is water a problem? What about adding several water elements like fishing lagoon, waterfall, and swimming pool? All these things must be considered," Inos says.

The first challenge was where to source the water for the garden, so the couple constructed a deep well. Once a steady supply of freshwater was established, designing the resort-garden got much easier.

"From the simplest pool to the most ornate fountain, no feature adds greater value to this planned resort-like garden than a body of water," explains Inos after constructing a swimming pool and a wading pool (complete with waterfalls) as well as a 2-meter deep, 500-square-meter lagoon, which he filled with ordinary and red tilapia as well as hito.

garden is to make it a living environment, says Inos who wanted the whole place to be a living space where one can do various open-air activities.

"Feeding the fishes can be a relaxing break in your daily routine," admits Ciliro.

Native plants

The next was incorporating native plants into the garden's landscape. Inos says plants like carabao grass, bromeliads, and palm trees, create a lower-maintenance garden.

"Using native plants are becoming more popular nowadays because of the

growing awareness of the many qualities they bring to a garden. Native plants are more adapted to our climate, and have fewer problems with disease and insects," Inos explains.

Besides, Rosalina Sanchez said enjoying the flowers, textures and colors of the plants is very relaxing and a great stress re-

Another element Inos incorporated in the resort-garden is the use of antique woods, driftwoods, tree roots and old molave and yakal hardwoods, which were sourced from dismantled railroad tie and from demolished Spanish/Filipino-styled

"Collecting these items proved to be the toughest as it took us more than six months scouring several provinces (like La Union, Benguet and Ilocos) where there are still abandoned railroad tracks, old houses being demolished or collectors of this type of materials," recalled Inos.

In the end, the resort-garden, which is now 90-percent complete, has created a restful refuge characterized by shade, shelter and privacy that the couple has envi-

Says Rosalina: "Finally, we now have a place to unwind, where we could entertain family and friends and where we could reconnect with nature."





A 300-HECTARE LUSH LANDSCAPE SERVES AS THE CANVAS...

MASTERPLANNED HOMES AND AMENITIES GIVE IT FORM...

NATURE PROVIDES A VARIETY OF VIBRANT COLORS...

CHARMING ITALIAN VILLAGES OFFER INSPIRATION...

THIS IS WHAT IT TAKES TO MAKE A MASTERPIECE.

Portofino

A grand masterpiece of quaint magnificence, Portofino is an expansive masterplanned community of distinct Italian character. From its verdant landscapes to its exclusive enclaves–Portofino Heights, Portofino South, the WideLots", and Courtyards of Portofino, every architectural design and detail of this vast property speaks of Old World elegance.

The Custom Home Sites, the Courtyard Homes and WideLots*, the 15-hectare commercial complex, the well-rounded amenities, and its closeness to commercial and business areas, schools, hospitals, and major roads, expresses the art of living the grand life in Portofino

Own an Italian masterplanned masterpiece in Portofino. Get a Property Preview. Call 850 2868 or 850 6986, or click www.brittany.com.ph







AN UNPRETENTIOUS house made of tin, with the warmth

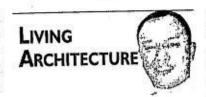
A weekend in Sagada

ON A ROBUST WEEKEND TREK to Sagada, Mt. Province, my friends and I experienced a threefold treat. Primarily, the cool clime and idyllic surroundings were highly conducive to physical recharging and spiritual recuper-

. Second, we learned how inge-niously the local folks have coped with and adapted to the encroaching modernization. And, finally, we were roused to an awareness of the effects of our actions on the environment.

Recharging, recuperation

We were billeted in a charming place called Rock Inn, an unassuming place that proved to be a comfortable and restful refuge. It



Marcos de Guzman Jr.

was built along the lines of a typical sagada house, mainly constructed of tin in order to collect and preserve warmth indoors. Nestled on a hill overlooking a rocky landscape, it constantly reminded me that I was far from the

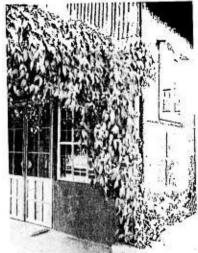
An invigorating distance away, we found further testament to the remoteness of our hideaway in interesting caves, majestic water-



falls, sparkling springs, lofty pine trees and awesome rice terraces. To top off our explorations, we always came home to an excellent cup of homegrown sagada coffee. These were truly days that awakened both the soul and the sensi-

Coping and adapting

The town of Sagada is a quaint collection of little houses along one main concrete road. It is a community dotted with tiny coffee shops, souvenir shops and art galleries. The standard houses of tin or corrugated galvanized iron sheets, which I used to think of as unsightly, I now recognize to be the people's most practical building material.



ROCK Inn and Café is also made of tin, but softened by greenery.

It is not too expensive for this farming community and it is lightweight enough to be transported over rocky and mountainous terrain. Their buildings may be spartan looking on the outside and may not be picturesque enough to go with the rice terraces, but what I now appreciate is a people with very limited options making the best of what they have.

I wondered if living in a house of tin meant very cold indoor temperatures as well, since tin is not a good insulator. But one day in the middle of a tiring hike when hunger forced us to seek out strangers for help, Ate Susan, one of the local residents, welcomed us into her seemingly-

unimposing home.

We discovered that the interiors could be quite extraordinary because the floor, walls and ceiling were all made from solid pine wood panels 10 times superior to the standard items now offered in the open real estate market. We not only felt the sincerity of her hospitality, but likewise the warmth and cheer of her home. The aroma of pine smelled almost as good as the food she unselfishly prepared for us.

Environment awareness

At a corner newsstand, we chatted with a vendor about the recent landslide in Southern Levte, and she mentioned with all simplicity that they have avoided any similar occurrences because they have been careful to replant the trees they have cut. It had apparently been ingrained in the people to give back to the land that which they have taken. This is not only a just and noble view, it is a profound understanding of the basic laws of nature as well. Man is the steward of his environment. If we use nature responsibly, we will never be hostage to it.

That weekend in Sagada was an eye-opener in many ways. We allowed nature to sweep us in its grandeur. The people revealed themselves to us in their warmth and simplicity. And the mix of these two elements showed us that this little town high up in the mountains is one of the best little corners of our land.

Megaworld's McKinley Hill Village sets sales record

MCKINLEY HILL VILLAGE, A HIGHend residential subdivision at the 50hectare McKinley Hill mixed-use project of Megaworld Corp. in Fort Bonifacio, Taguig, is 70-percent sold. Since its launch in May 2004, its prime residential lots, with an average size of 238 square meters, have attracted a growing number of in-

McKinley Hill Village is bounded on the northeast by C-5 Road, and is located near the prestigious Forbes Park subdivision and the Manila Golf and Country Club.

Within easy reach

The project is now complete, as is Upper McKinley Road, the two-kilometer, tree-lined main avenue that connects it to the Makati cen- spot is a Tuscan-themed clubhouse,

tral business district.

Residents of McKinley Hill Village now have a fast and hassle-free route to the Ayala Center via Upper McKinley Road, which links up with the ex-isting McKinley Road," said Noli Her-nandez, Megaworld vice president for marketing.

Apart from Makati, other key destinations such as Ortigas Center and the Ninoy Aquino International Air-

port are within easy reach.

Five elegantly designed model homes have been drawing visitors to the project site, whose focal point is an exclusive leisure area near the gated entrance.

Clubhouse

A perfect weekend recreation

already complete. The clubhouse features stonework accents, textured walls, faux timber beams, an earth-toned façade, floors in textured tile finish and arched door-

As the centerpiece of the amenity area, it hosts a trellised courtyard, fitness facility and multipurpose area. Other upcoming amenities are a combined free-form and lap pool, a children's wading pool and a landscaped playground.

The McKinley Hill Village is among Megaworld's ongoing residential projects that have set a record as the fastest selling in Fort Bonifacio. These include the sixtower Forbeswood Heights and The Bellagio I and II at the Forbes Town Center in Bonifacio Global City.

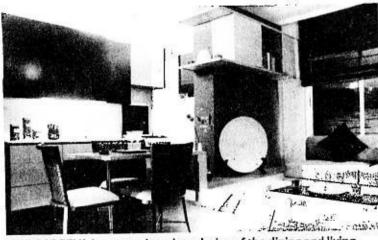


ANOTHER PALM GROVE TURNOVER

Nearly 85 percent complete, Palm Grove Condominium Phase 2 has already started the turnover of one of its newest buildings, Peach Palm. With Phase I already sold out, DCMI Homes has built five more medium-rise condo buildings to comprise Phase 2 of the development. Peach Palm, Windmill Palm A and B and Paradise Palm A and B, each with four floors and two bedroom units, are opening up 76 more units for the project. Palm Grove Condominiums is a Carribean-inspired enclave developed by DMCI Homes in Better Living, Parañaque, which integrates exclusivity and convenience in urban living. For inquiries call 888-333 or visit www.dmcihomes.com.

units;

Crown Asia holds Picasso Tower groundbreaking at Presidio



THE CAREFUL layout and modern design of the dining and living



WIDE windows welcome the fresh breeze and natural lighting into

A SECURE FUTURE FOR THEIR FAMILY tops the list of priorities of young, active urbanites. But today's trying times allow no shortcuts, attaining this equals years of hard work coupled with determination, making wise

choices and acquiring veritable investments. The first quarter of the year signaled the fulfillment of more lifelong dreams as the country's biggest homebuilder, Crown Asia held the groundbreaking of the second tower of Presidio at Brittany Bay-the Picasso Garden Condo Residence.

Architectural masterpiece

As the first vertical development of Crown Asia, Presidio at Brittany Bay is an architectural masterpiece of 16 towers interplaying in height and size that redefine urban living. The 6.8-hectare enclave is located at the boundary of thriving Sucat and City of Taguig, offering a wonderful view of the Sierra Madre Mountains and Laguna de Bay as its backdrop. The charming design style of San Francisco's neo-Victorian architecture serves as the encompassing theme for Presidio.

The incorporation of nature into a vertical residence lends a unique characteristic to the Picasso Garden Condo Residence. While other space-deprived condominiums around the metro leave no room for lush greens, at Picasso residents can enjoy walkways left open to cool air and select units with a garden in its backyard. The tower itself is also surrounded by beautiful landscaping.

Fresh alternative

The 7-story, V-shaped structure of Picasso is a fresh alternative from the traditional vertical design of most condominiums. With the spread of three wings per floor, each unit is

granted more natural lighting and cool breeze model units—the typical unit, loft-type or bifrom the bay. Five units are limited to each wing to ensure privacy and generous breathing room for the residents.

Units at the Picasso Tower are thoughtfully designed to suit the unique needs and taste of each individual and family. Prices range from P1.7 to P2.3 million.

 1-bedroom unit. Maximized living space and ingenious layout make this 39-sq-m residence perfect for independent singles and young couples.

 2-bedroom unit. Beginning families will find the 51-sq-m residence a comfortable retreat with two bedrooms, toilet and bath, spacious dining and living areas, kitchen and a linen closet for more storage space.

Presidio's "city by the bay" features a collection of low- and mid-rise, residential and mixed-use (comprised of residential and commercial units) condominiums.



Picasso is among the first five towers Crown Asia primarily launched for Presidio:

• Da Vinci Tower, Presidio's first tower which is already near completion is a charming 5-story mixed-use

· Rembrandt Tower, a mixed-use condo offering exclusivity and the luxury of bigger resi-dences with only five units per floor;

Michelangelo Tower, a versatile 10story garden condo rise featuring the largest selection of



and security for its residents.

level units, garden units and lavish penthouse

highest rise among the Y-shaped garden resi-

dences and nestled in the heart of Presidio to

offer the best vista of the bay and mountains.

leisure and athletic amenities and facilities

and a Town Center to offer the convenience of

living just 10 meters away from commercial

establishments while maintaining privacy

ing Crown Asia at 718-3465 and 718-3400, or

visit www.crownasia.com.ph on the web.

Property previews may be arranged by call-

Monet Tower, the 12-story condo is the

Presidio boasts of a Village Center to house

THE PICASSO Garden Condo stands out from Presidio's selfcontained, multilevel hub by the bay.

the intricately designed master's bedroom. Int'l construction, mining show promises to boost billion-peso industries

THE PHILIPPINES REAFFIRMS ITS POsition as a prime destination for international exhibitions and conferences with two of the biggest trade shows this year.

Konstruktura Asya 2006, which will be mounted by the Philippine Constructors Association, is the only international exhibition of the Asia-Pacific construction industry.

Also set to further advance the local mining industry is Mining Asya 2006, which is also being organized by PCA and coorganized with the Chamber of Mines and the Philippine Mine Safety and Environment Association. This reinforces the bond between these three powerful organizations covering the construction and mining industry.

Both world-class exhibitions are scheduled on March 15-18 at the World Trade Center Metro Manila.

Roving exhibition

Konstruktura Asya 2006 is an annual roving exhibition held to coincide with IFAWPCA's country membership meeting where PCA is the founding member. This year is an extraordinary event as PCA will host IFAWPCA's 35th convention and will celebrate its golden an-

"One can never undermine the significance of hosting such a prestigious event. Armed with the confirmation from various foreign delegations coming to Manila in March, exhibitors at the

show will surely be exposed to a totally new market that is interested in investing in the Philippines," said Jorge Consunji, PCA president.

Region's biggest gathering

The show alone is expected to attract over 700 international buyers and 20,000 local visitors and buyers. Key decision makers and business leaders from all over the Asia-Pacific region are expected to attend the event.

The event is expected to be one of the region's biggest gathering of local and international trade buyers and visitors composed of architects, builders, designers, developers, mining companies, engineers, purchasers and end-users.

offers the best business opportunities for companies to showcase their state-ofthe-art equipment, products and services to the global mining industry that is ready to invest in equipment and new technology.

Mining Asya 2006 shall also cater to providers of mining-related services for exploration, mine production, processing or preparation, material handling, environmental remediation and safety.

Over 2,000 foreign investors have confirmed their visit to Mining Asya 2006 for future investment potentials.

Business networking

To further emphasize the relevance

Mining Asya 2006, on the other hand, of both mining and construction to each other, the organizers have put together a business networking and business-matching activity where the construction industry will be able to provide the mining industry with potential business opportunities and vice

> Various product presentations and demonstrations have also been prepared to equip the market with up-to-date information on both industries.

> For more information, call Jing Lagandaon, deputy managing director of Global-Link Marketing & Management Services Inc., the event manager, at 750-8588, fax 750-8585 or e-mail jing.lagandaon@globallinkph.com.

WORLD'S NO. 1 uPVC DOOR AND WINDOW SYSTEM FROM GERMANY

WITH IMPORTED MULTI LOCKS FITTING HO MORE PAINTING AND MAINTENANCE **GUARANTEED 50% ENERGY SAVING** MADE IN GERMANY WITH 10 YRS. WARRAN eurovek building solutions, inc.

Eurovek Building, 7443 Santillan come

Fernando Sts., Makati City Tole: 815-0191-92/830-0601/894-4355 Fax: 812-0912 • Mobile: (0918) 9334721-23

Email: eurovek@yahoo.com

BOSCH Invented for life

ONE SERENDRA, ONE OF AYALA LAND'S most anticipated developments under its high-end business unit Ayala Land Premier, held its momentous ceremonial top-off on Jan. 17. It marks the completion of the first phase of the development, which is a sprawling garden resi-

dential condominium in Bonifacio Global City. ALP celebrated the occasion with Ayala Land's various heads in attendance, along with representatives of ALP's partners, members of its technical project team and other invited guests like Taguig Vice Mayor George Elias.

The top-off celebrates the completion of One Serendra Section A's structural and concrete works, effectively signaling the project's halfway completion. From here, Ayala Land Premier will concentrate on the finishing and electromechanical works in time for the section's scheduled turnover in the first quarter of 2007.

Important milestone

Kate Ilagan, Ayala Land's assistant vice president for Ayala Land Premier residential buildings, considers the top-off an important milestone as it assures ALP clients that they are on schedule and will be able to meet their turnover deadline.

"It's very important for us to deliver what we promised our buyers, both in terms of schedule and quality. Prompt delivery is one of the legacies of Ayala Land," she says.

Representatives of One Serendra's architects, L.V. Locsin Partners and GF & Partners, were also on hand to commend the significance of the event.

"We consider this top-off an accomplishment. Mixing medium-rise condominiums with a lush garden background is a very innovative design idea from Ayala Land, and getting this far is certainly a milestone," enthuses architect Ted Narciso, partner in charge of Design from GF & Partners. "Serendra is using a trendsetting approach to condominium de-sign and we're very proud to be part of it."

Commendations

During the event, Ayala Land Premier also formally recognized its partners for achieving two million safe man-hours on the construc-tion site on Dec. 27, 2005. Project manager Design Coordinates Inc. and contractor EEI Corp. each received commendations noting the high standards of safety for their workers.

"We consider this very important because it means that no mishaps occurred or that none of our workers got hurt," says EEI president Robert Castillo. "We care about our people and we make sure that they're safe." He also expressed satisfaction that One Serendra is nearing completion.

Ilagan shared that subsequent ceremonies for the project will include top-offs for other phases of One Serendra, as well as official turnover rites in 2007. Around this time next year, unit owners will be invited over to check their units-or to "punch list," in the industry terms of the construction business-before they move into their new homes.

Garden condo complex

One Serendra is Ayala Land Premier's development in Serendra, a distinctive, sprawling garden condominium complex spanning all of 12 hectares located at Bonifacio Global City, the Philippines' newest center of culture and trade. It offers a luxury of space with its bigger unit sizes and low-density development, together with themed gardens and such country club-like amenities as an exclusive spa.

Offering truly suburban living at the heart of the metropolis, it is ideal for people who want the benefits of urban expediency without losing the graces of a vast and airy suburbia. Model units are available for viewing at the Serendra Sales Pavilion on 26th Street in Bonifacio Global City.

Jett heat pumps at Bohol Beach Club, other hotels, resorts

NOW MORE AND MORE PEOPLE WILL BE enjoying Bohol Beach Club in Panglao Island not just for its blue skies and white sand, but also for its new Jett heat pump installed by Jett Sales & Services Co. Inc.

Bohol Beach Club guests are in for a truly pampering and rejuvenating hot shower experience, much like the sizzling bathing pleasure first being had at Hilton Cebu Resort & Spa in Mactan Island since last year. This resort was the first-ever to have a Jett heat pump in the Philippines.

After Hilton Cebu Resort and Bohol Beach Club, Jett is now working on huge heat pump projects in six other hotels, resorts or buildings-the Victoria Court in Manila, at Parklane Hotel, Golden Prince Hotel, Jackson Siady's Commercial Building, Ugtong Cave Beach Resort in Cebu and at Marco Polo in Davao.

Jett heat pump, the latest addition to the wide array of heater lines of Jett Sales & Services Co. Inc., the provincial partner of Jett Water Heater Co. Inc., is such a boon to hotel and resort owners because of its capacity to produce large amount of refreshing hot water at amazingly lower power consumption.

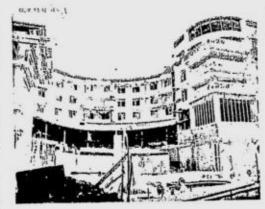
Only Jett heat pump can provide a quality heating system that actually lets commercial establishments save up to 70 percent on electricity expense, while protecting the natural environment as well.

Making big money in distressed properties

TO LEARN MORE TECHNIQUES ON HOW to profitably invest in distressed properties, Urban Institute of Real Estate invites investors to attend a seminar on "Making Big Money in Distressed Properties" at the Maximo function room, second floor, Max's Restaurant, Glorietta 2, Ayala Center, Makati City, on March 8, from 1:30 to 6 p.m.

The four-hour lecture includes how to solve the owner's problem, the overall strategies, keys to success, how to find distressed properties/sellers, how to make your offer, important provisions for your protection, negotiating strategies with owner and lender, and common mistakes that should be avoided.

For details, call Urban Institute at 681-0928 or cell phone 0916-426-9174 or e-mail at urbanet@pacific.net.ph.



ONE SERENDRA Section A is on tract for completion and turnover as early as the first quarter of 2007.







FLEXSEAL™ Elastomeric Paint

Total waterproofing protection for walls, floors & other ge waterproofing requirements





SUPERSEAL Heavy-duty cement-based

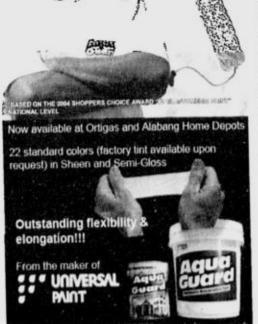
waterproofing protection for walls, floors, basements, water tanks and other water-holding structures

FLEXROOF Gloss waterproof roof paint

specially made to waterproof and finish most type of roofings

From the most trusted name in waterproofing: CAMPBRIDGE Waterpassing Systems, Inc. 1970 JOSE ABAD SANTOS AVENUE, METRO MANILA PHILIPPINES Tel. # 252-0531 AVAILABLE THROUGH DEALERS NATIONWIDE

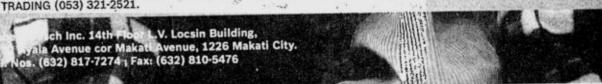


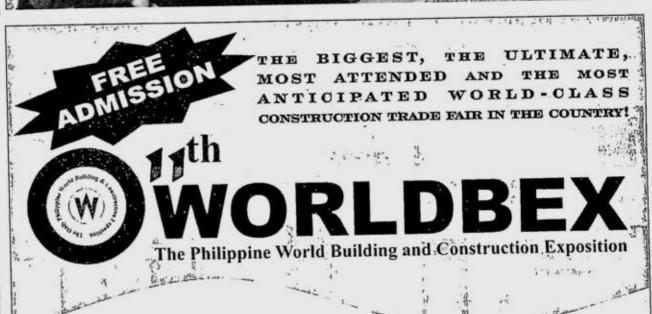


From left are Ayala **Land Premier** Residential Buildings SVP Angie Lacson, Taguig Vice Mayor George Elias and Ayala Land president and CEO Jaime I. Ayala.



All ACE HARDWARE and HARDWARE WORKSHOP branches nationwide. MANILA: BEST ACHIEVERS (02) 733-0787; EVERCON BUILDERS (02) 733-1995; GOLDRICH INDUSTRIAL (02) 242-9356; HAN'S INFINITE (02) 252-6141 to 45; HI-D INDUSTRIAL (02) 241-3870; IRIS COMMERCIAL (02) 733-4629; PANDA CONSTRUCTION (02) 242-6154 to 56, CALOOCAN: AIRTECH INDUSTRIAL (02) 364-0881; CROWNMILL SUPPLY (02) 364-2680; GOLD TIGER (02) 361-1091; HARROWS INDUSTRIAL (02) 362-3887; TOOLWIND PARTS & SERVICES (02) 367-6291. QUEZON CITY: AMITY HARDWARE (02)362-7448 to 50; ANONAS CONSTRUCTION (02) 929-2955; ROLIN'S MERCANTILE (02)410-5270. MAKATI: IRWIN HARDWARE (02)833-7978; SURETECH ENTERPRISES (02)884-2338. ANTIPOLO: PORNEL MERCANTILE (02) 249-0847. BATANGAS: ELEGANCIA LUMBER - Lipa (043) 756-2575; GENASCO MARKETING-Batangas City (043) 723-0451. CEBU: CEBU ATLANTIC - Cebu City (032)261-4692; CEBU BELMONT - Mandaue City (032) 346-4268; CEBU BELMONT - Plaridel, Cebu City (032) 254-1454; CEBU HOME BUILDERS - Lapu-lapu City (032) 341-5804 to 05; CEBU HOME BUILDERS - Mandaue City (032) 343-6991; CEBU PAINTERS - Mandaue City (032) 346-2920; COM HARDWARE - Mandaue City (032) 422-7697; CUESAN TRADING Banilad (032) 345-9130; CUESAN TRADING - Consolacion (032) 564-2482. DUMAGUETE: REJOICE HARDWARE (035) 422-6762. GENERAL SANTOS: SUPREME MERCHANT GORP. (083) 552-2761. TACLOBAN: WASHINGTON TRADING (053) 321-2521.





Converging Construction Innovations Toward Globalization



rch 7-11, 2

World Trade Center Metro Manila & Air-conditioned Tent

IN COOPERATION WITH:

FILIPINO PROFESSIONAL ARCHITECTS













Architectural Center Club Incorporated (ACCI) Construction Industry Authority of the Philippines (CIAP): Construction Project Managers' Association of the Philippines (CPMAP). Philippines of Commerce and Industries (PCCI) **Industry Partners:** Phippine Institute of Chill Engineer (PICE) Philippine institute of Environmental Planners (PIEP) Philippine Society of Ventrating Association of Building Administration (PABA). Condemnum Management Association of the Philippine Electrical Contractors and Suppliers Association (SPECS). Institute of Integrated Electrical Engineers (IEEE). Philippine Association of Building Administration (PABA). Condemnum Management Association of the Philippine (MAP). Violet Environment Association of the Philippine (MAP).













BOTTO & CARCAL STREET HE FORMADIL HE WILL THE WARRENCE STREET OF THE CHARLES OF T Archikonst Ball Filmerica Building construction is a sentender Construction in the sentender Construction in the sentender Construction is the sentender Construction in the sentender Con

ORGANIZER: WORLDBEX SERVICES INTERNATIONAL

488 Boni Avenue corner San Joaquin Street, Mandaluyong City 1550, Manila, Philippines Tel: (632) 531 6350 or 531 6374 Fax: (632) 533 2026 Email: info@worldbex.com Website: www.worldbex.com

MEZZA RESIDENCIES:

HIGH-RISE LIVING AT ITS BEST

From the country's most respected names in retailing and mall development comes a project that's soon to be a by -word in condominium living—the Mezza Residences.

Situated at Aurora Boulevard corner Araneta and Gulrayan Streets in the heart of Quezon City, the impressive Mezza Residences

has four 38-storey residential towers. Offering one-bedroom, two-bedroom, three-bedroom, and sulte units with introductory prices ranging from one to five million, Mezza Residences is suited for young professionals yearning for their first taste of independence or starting-out families seeking a place to call home.

"Mezza Residences is metropolis living at its most convenient," shares Julie Jalandoni, Assistant Vice President for Sales and Marketing of SM Development Corporation (SMDC). "Everything one can ever need is right here, thus saving on gas, energy, and precious time. We really had the lifestyle of today's urbanites in mind in developing this project – addressing as many of their living requirements."



The Mezza Residences combine comfort with convenience in its three-bedroom units. The project incorporates amenities that satisfy today's lifestyle. Families can have a picnic and play catch with the kids in its sprawling 1,000 square meter lawn, an amenity that sets Mezza Residences apart from the rest.

Each tower has three high-speed elevators and ample parking. There is a main lobby in each tower and a welcome lobby on each floor as well. An individual laundry drying area for each unit and a centralized garbage collection and disposal system are provided

Supported by the SM Group of Companies and Banco de Oro, Mezza Residences allows you to enjoy a wide variety of activities all under one roof. Cafes, service, and retail establishments are conveniently located at the podium at the ground and second level.

"Everyone can go home and do all their shopping right here. Young urbanites can dine out and have a good time with their friends," adds Jalandoni. "Mezza truly finds its hallmark on convenience. But more than just that, SMDC puts this together in a great package with well-planned floor areas and generous open spaces."





The Mezza Residences truly finds its hallmark on convenience. But more than just that, SMDC puts this together in a great package with well-planned floor areas and generous open spaces.

Mezza Residences takes pride in its lush greens. Unique to this project is its sprawling 1,000 square meter lawn—an inviting place where families can have a picnic, play catch with the kids, or take an afternoon nap. Giving importance to healthy living, a Zen-inspired garden with a meditation area and a reflexology path relaxes the mind and spirit of the wearlest urban dweller. Kids can soak up the sun in the kiddie pool while adults can stay fit by swimming in the 25-meter lap pool.

Here at Mezza Residences, It's all about living the city life to the fullest.

It is a short distance away from the Central Colleges of the Philippines, the Immaculate Heart of Mary College, the UERM Hospital, the UERM Memorial Medical Center, the LRT 2 Sta. Mesa Station, and the bustling Araneta area. Everything indeed is within your reach. The Mezza Residences is a project of the SMDC. For inquiries, call 831-51-51 or 0918-888-1203. Log on to the SMDC website at www.smdevelopment.com. Model units are available for viewing at the SM City Sta. Mesa.



All under one roof. Yours.

Panoramic view of Metro Manila Skyline

Picture window for all units

High ceiling units

Bridgeway to SM City Sta.Mesa

Modern convenience with cafes, service and retail shops at the podium

Outdoor function deck and function rooms

Zen garden with meditation area and reflexology path

Healthwalk and cabanas dotting the gardens

25 meter lap pool with submerged lounge deck

Interactive water jets, wet play area and playground

A thousand square meter lawn

A total of 8,000 square meters of amenities and open space dedicated to bringing you fun and recreation

Visit our model units at the SM City Sta. Mesa. Call 831-5151, 0918-888-1203 or visit www.smdevelopment.com



DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

Aurora Boulevard corner Araneta Avenue, Quezon City





Editor Pam Pastor Creative Director Tim Yap

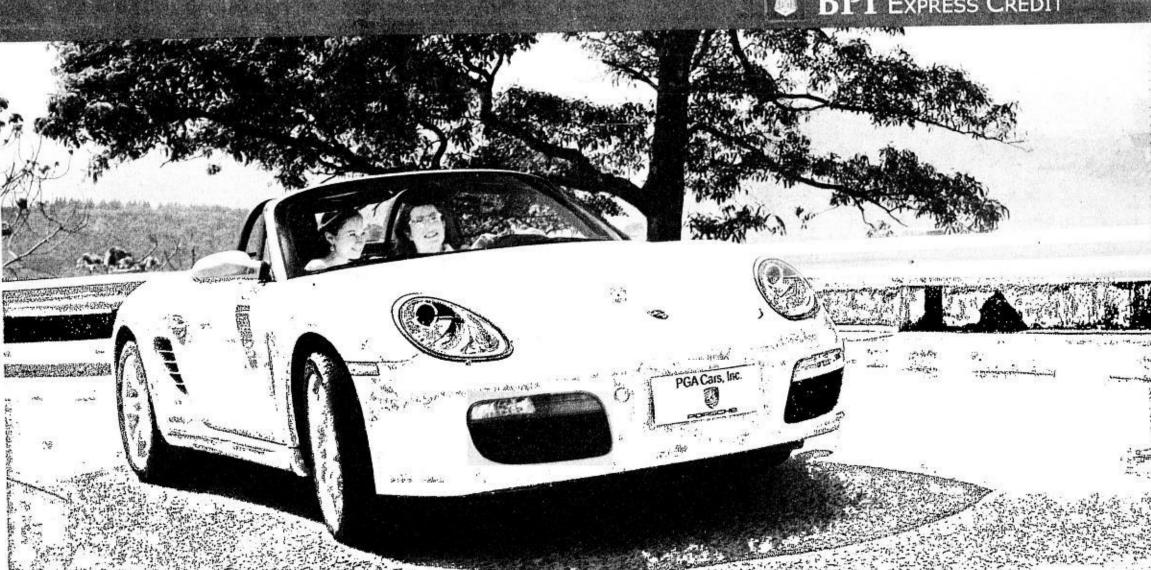
CE CONCEDE ON

Why Mich Duice suddenly disappeared page D1 from the Big Brother House

FOID REVEIUS

The new State of Boracay

BPI EXPRESS CREDIT



The ride of your life begins with the win of a lifetime.

For a chance to win the Porsche Boxster, simply charge a minimum purchase of P1,000 to your BPI Edge or Mini-Edge Credit Card.

Every P1,000 purchase entitles you to one raffle entry. The more entries, the more chances to win.

'To apply for a BPI Edge, visit any BPI or BPI Family Savings Bank branch or Express Banking Conter near you or call 89-100 or log on to

www.bpiexpressonline.com.

*Monthly membership fee for new customers walved for the first year. *Free BPI Mint-Edge with a hip caseholder for every approved BPI Edge application. *Approved applications during the promoperiod will also earn raifle entries. "Actual unit may vary from photo.

BPI Express Credit's Make It Happen promotion is from November 15, 2005 to May 15, 2006. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 6503, Series of 2005



BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS A tradition of leadership

PGA Cars, Inc.



Prodential Guarantea

Only from the credit cards that can



ITH A BOOK ON SHAKEspeare's Measure for Meav sure in one hand and a large cup of steamed hazelnut milk in the other, I couldn't do better than hold down paper towels on the floor with my winter boots hoping desperately that they would absorb the milk I spilled on the

classroom carpet.
"Don't be anxious about making black & white definitions—your defini-tion will be wrong." In my Writing and Criticism class, with a professor with a background in Theater Arts, we revised the logistics on the makings of an excellent term paper.

with the towels, I jotted down notes but my mind that day was thinking faster than my professor's pace of speech (to do this on a regular basis would be a challenge!).

Silently wondering what was going to happen to the carpet stain, I wrote down what he said. "Don't make premature incoherences on opposi--there are incoherences; but the point is you need to be precise as to when and how you will use them to support your main argument."

Reasons

And I thought, isn't that what makes

life worth living? Incoherences are like stories in our lives that happened and we find that they don't seem to make sense at all. These are stories that could be the makings of a great song and stories which could end up in a fantastic film-if only all the scenes in it conspired to create something whole and we could right away grasp the reasons that they needed to happen. Too many times in the interesting conversations on life people fail to make sense of things—some be-come impatient and decide on prema-ture conclusions to end the misery of not knowing what is coming next, while scene, eager about not quite under-standing how the story will end. For ex-ample, somewhere in the middle of being a girl and becoming a woman is a whole new place I had never been to before. Everytime you're in some place new, you don't always know how to deal, you don't always know what to do in situations. Whether it be in receiving

a real emotion, true love or one real love that may last years. Now that I'm nearing 21, it feels strange that there are things I used to do that don't feel so right anymore all of a sudden. There is a change in the way I spend my day, the words I choose to use, the books I read, the way I wear my hair, the shoes I walk in, the joys and pains I open myself up to and even in the risks I am willing to take. Sometimes I think that maybe it is a passing phase—just to one day silent-ly realize I might much rather leave the Mickey Mouse lingerie behind, or, if the opportunity arises, I would find myself returning to that, which I once loved dearly and unquestioningly make the choice to stay.

Growing up

"B & W definitions will be wrong."

Transitioning from this girly, babyfat phase to walking into chill Brazil womanhood is definitely a scary thought. I was having a conversation with a friend as we transferred from one campus building to another and she mentioned that she feels Paris is making her grow up fast. I wasn't exactly sure what she meant but I knew it struck a chord because before I knew it, I was building a mental memory wall of all my defining, growing-up moments in the past three years (some of which are freeze-framed in past articles!). All the clickity-clocking of our heels somehow placed me in a trance and all I could do was float in awe thinking of how things managed to evolve and wondering how in the world I was supposed to piece all the separate fragments together to get out of Neverland for a little while and make sense of the changes between life as a girl and inching towards becoming a woman. In relating to the idea of figuring out where certain ambiguous stories in our lives are supposed to lead us to, my friend reassures me (and herself, too) others patiently wait from scene to that there is no set formula for a perfect life. For us who aren't rocket scientists, we can never really put things under the 'if, then' philosophy and be 100 percent sure it will result in that one thing we want to happen. Just as 2005 ended and it brought unexpected relief as the year was just a darling, not-so-little emocoaster ride filled with the inevitable ups and downs. For the ups (along with other college students around the world), sopho-

KULIT CO KC Concepcion

more year ended and I launched into junior year, I began taking more and more control of my finances and finally suc-ceeded in learning enough to have them be fully turned over to me. During the summer I joined the Beauty and the Beast Manila cast for 3 months working in the musical from Disney. I recorded tracks for my first 'album release,' and rejoiced with the rest of the Saturday Super gang for the success of that year's Artists's Fair, which happily benefited the Make-A-Wish Foundation and Hands-On Manila. It was a great, productive year! But of course, to balance things out, there were some painful downs that consisted of melancholic mayhem, hormonal changes, choices made without full conviction, friends who have graduated and moved away to launch the next chapter in their lives, and I'm sure there were, for some, hurt relationships, and tired hearts currently sunbathing somewhere in Tahiti, on vacation!

Life onstage

Theater has given me some life. lessons on growing from a girl to a woman. When I first started in theater five years ago, I learned the basics: In theater, what you see before determines what you see afterwards. A play, like what you see afterwards. A play, like how much there is we can do. In any, life, is an ensemble of things, there issequential logic (and for playwrights I for a play, in trying to decide which guess this is also what makes it difficult to write): People come in and out, just keep, in putting something on hold, in a classroom where there are different to write): People come in and out, just keep, in putting something and taking the as they do in life, and they need to do so jumping into something and taking the spilled on the carpet. But even that's no in order to build the scenes. But no matter what happens, you have to keep at it, you have to continue and the show must go on. I realized last year that the point of theater really is to seduce the invisible into visibility—it makes visible to us what is not seen, all within a structure that works like clockwork, What I mean is you do things for one reason at a time, and these reasons may make sense to you now and not later, or may not make sense now, but will in the future. We all know drama kings and

left who came and went, work that was finished that you received recognition for, why things happened the way they did. But sometimes it's hard to see the reasons behind things, and it could be hell to have to be a believer of fate, yet not be able to avoid dwelling on the possibilities of losing something to time and and passivity Yun rushing time, ego, and passivity. Yup, rushing through life and growing up too fast is like running all the time until you fall apart. And falling apart means you need to pick up the pieces, and sometimes it takes time to see if all the pieces fit back together. Mama Lei (Lea Salonga who I this: In playing a role, you don't con-stantly think of the ending of the story.

Change

You just concentrate on the work at hand. You need to go about it scene by scene, one moment to the next, otherwise you will be distracted, if not entirely overwhelmed by the big picture. At one point or another, we all find our selves at a crossroads where we realize that we are shedding skin just as a city would, as seasons change and things evolve more quickly than we'd wish. For me, because in growing up so many me, because in growing up so many feelings are new, but very, very real, I sometimes find myself intimidated by how much there is we can do. In anybull by its horns'... I know now that when you do something, the choice has to be yours, because you understand what you're doing it for, you have a main argument and goal to work towards, and because you mean it when you say and do it. Whether or not you know exactly what will come out of the story, this is the only way you could hop on to whatever wave comes next, and the only way to, in real Madonna fashion, take a bow and be true to yourself. A perfect paper doesn't exist. A per-

queens, and the nice thing about them is that they live for how things are constantly moving and suck up the experience. Change is theatrical in that it can make clear the purpose of things that came before—the worth of decisions you needed to make, the marks people left who came and went work that was premature plot. Your story is being be more precise, and we can all avoid repeating our faults, or summarizing a premature plot. Your story is being written and there's only one way to complete it, and that's to give it some faith and some time. One of my mentors warned me in the beginning: "In theater, you can be rejected. You can have a bad show tonight. You can have a fantastic show tomorrow." Nothing is certain-even in the world that changes faster than you can blink, you still cannot cry o stantly sort out incoherences, but you can definitely make choices to be happy even when there is the stupid temptation to stay stagnant and not make love and respect and adore) gave me any choice at all. Somewhere in be-one of the best pieces of advice and was tween the bitter-sweetness of closure and the excitement and hope of ambiguity, there are certain questions that only time will be able to answer. Then again, you never know—certain stories made within the big picture may not need an ending, but it will always serve a particular purpose.

Knowing beforehand that because yoù learn to love yourself, and because you learn to love who or what the world has in store for you, that you keep doing it and continue on with each scene so that one day you can just touch a turning point! Tomorrow's per-formance will be better because you bring what you take from your last

spilled on the carpet. But even that's no accident—in the end, IF you do finally reach the end, these are the emocoaster moments, the incoherences, that will hopefully come together through time to support and to give worth to those things you fought and lived for. All the things that don't seem to connect now can still come together to make clear analogies in our lives. In other words, one day yours will be a kick-ass, rocksteady story that just HAS to be told and remembered over, and over again!



Franz Decloedt





FITH A BOOK ON SHAKEspeare's Measure for Measure in one hand and a large cup of steamed hazelnut milk in the other, I couldn't do better than hold down paper towels on the floor with my win-ter boots hoping desperately that they would absorb the milk I spilled on the

classroom carpet.

"Don't be anxious about making black & white definitions—your definition will be wrong." In my Writing and Criticism class, with a professor with a background in Theater Arts, we revised the logistics on the makings of an excelthe logistics on the makings of an excellent term paper.

with the towels, I jotted down notes but my mind that day was thinking faster than my professor's pace of speech (to do this on a regular basis would be a challenge!).

· Silently wondering what was going to happen to the carpet stain, I wrote down what he said. "Don't make premature incoherences on opposipoint is you need to be precise as to when and how you will use them to support your main argument."

Reasons

And I thought, isn't that what makes life worth living?

Incoherences are like stories in our lives that happened and we find that they don't seem to make sense at all. These are stories that could be the make ings of a great song and stories which could end up in a fantastic film—if only all the scenes in it conspired to create something whole and we could right away grasp the reasons that they needed to happen. Too many times in the inmake sense of the changes between life as a girl and inching towards becoming a guess this is also what makes it difficult. It to write: People come in and out, just a guess this is also what makes it difficult. It to write: People come in and out, just at the come impatient and decide on premature conclusions to end the misery of not knowing what is coming next, while others patiently wait from scene to scene, eager about not quite understanding how the story will end. For example, somewhere in the middle of being a girl and becoming a woman is a whole new place I had never been to before. Everytime you're in some place new, you don't always know what to do deal, you don't always know what to do the story will in the full of filled with the inevitable ups and downs. For the ups (along with other col. in situations. Whether it be in receiving a first good paycheck, a new apartment,

a real emotion, true love or one real love that may last years. Now that I'm nearing 21, it feels strange that there are things I used to do that don't feel so right anymore all of a sudden. There is a change in the way I spend my day, the words I choose to use, the books I read, the way I wear my hair, the shoes I walk in, the joys and pains I open myself up to and even in the risks I am willing to take. Sometimes I think that maybe it is a passing phase—just to one day silent-ly realize I might much rather leave the Mickey Mouse lingerie behind, or, if the opportunity arises, I would find myself returning to that, which I once loved dearly and unquestioningly make the choice to stay.

Growing up

"B & W definitions will be wrong."

Transitioning from this girly, babyfat phase to walking into chill Brazil womanhood is definitely a scary thought. I was having a conversation with a friend as we transferred from one campus building to another and she mentioned that she feels Paris is making her grow up fast. I wasn't exactly sure what she meant but I knew it exactly sure what she meant but I knew it struck a chord because before I knew it, I was building a mental memory wall of all my defining, growing-up moments in the past three years (some of which are freeze-framed in past articles!). All the clickity-clocking of our heels somehow placed me in a trance and all I could do was float in awe thinking of how things managed to evolve and wondering how in the world I was supposed to piece all the separate fragments together to get out of Neverland for a little while and make sense of the changes between life as a girl and inching towards becoming a woman. In relating to the idea of figuring out where certain ambiguous stories in downs. For the ups (along with other college students around the world), sopho-

KULIT CO. KC Concepcion

more year ended and I launched into junior year, I began taking more and more control of my finances and finally suc-ceeded in learning enough to have them be fully turned over to me. During the summer I joined the Beauty and the Beast Manila cast for 3 months working in the my first album release, and rejoiced with the rest of the Saturday Super gang for the success of that year's Artists's Pair,

which happily benefited the Make-A-Wish Foundation and Hands-On Manila. It was a great, productive year! But of course, to balance things out, there were some painful downs that consisted of melancholic mayhem, hormonal changes, ch viction, friends who have gr d and

EXTRA CHALLENGE.

Paolo Bediones

moved away to launch the next chapter in their lives, and I'm sure there were, for some, hurr relationships, and thed hearts currently sunbathing somewhere in Tahit, on vacation!

Life onstage

Theater has given me, one life, lessons on growing from a girl to a woman. When I first started in theater, what you see after warully play like the theater, what you see after warully play like guest his is also what makes a cliffficult to write). People come in and out, just is as they do in life, and they need to do the in order to build the accines busin on atter what happeria, you, have to continue and the allow must go on. I realized last years that the point of theater really is to seduce the invisible into visibility—I makes visible to us what, is not seen, all within a structure that works like clockwork. What is mean is you do things for one reson at a sense to you now and not dater, or may not make sense now, but will in the future. We all know drama kings and

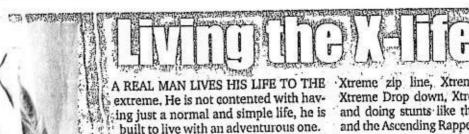
like running all the time until you fall

Change

moved away to launch the next chapter in hand, You need to go about it scene by their lives, and I'm sure there were, for scene, one moment to the next, otherwise, hurt relationships, and tired hearts currently sunbathing somewhere in Tahiscene, one moment to the next, other- a particular purpose.

queens, and the nice thing about them is that they live for how things are constantly moving and suck up the experience. Change is theatrical in that it can make clear the purpose of things that came before—the worth of decisions you needed to make, the marks people left who came and went, work that was finished that you received recognition for why things happened the way they did. But sometimes it's hard to see the reasons behind things, and it could be reasons behind things, and it could be hell to have to be a believer of fate, yet not be able to avoid dwelling on the possibilities of losing something to time, ego, and passivity. Yup, rushing through life and growing up too fast is like running all the time until you fall apart. And falling apart means you need stantly sort out incoherences, but you apart. And falling apart means you need to pick up the pieces, and sometimes it takes time to see if all the pieces fit back together. Mama Lei (Lea Salonga who I. love and respect and adore) gave me any choice at all. Somewhere in beone of the best pieces of advice and was this: In playing a role, you don't constantly think of the ending of the story. only time will be able to answer. Thenhange again, you never know—certain stories made within the big picture may not and. You need to go about it scene by need an ending, but it will always serve





built to live with an adventurous one. That's why Rexona recently launch the very first ever stunt-live billboard in

Guadalupe to set the standards on how a man lives his life. The launch was capped off with an event that gathered men from all walks of life, From celebrities to government offing. Kidding. I say we all should cials, everyone played to their extremes. The activities included in the event were David Milan

Xtreme zip line, Xtreme Vertical run, Xtreme Drop down, Xtreme crazy climb and doing stunts like the Australian Fly and the Ascending Rappel.

Rexona gives men the choice of living an extreme lifestyle but at the same time, having enough confidence... the underarm confidence that is. So jet to all the men out there—go up, get up, and jump out that build-



By Gino de la Paz

As The Little Willies, Norah Jones and her pals manage to sound a little less melancholy and, like, a bit more fun



couldn't spaz out at any Starbucks without hearing ers, Norah Jones' slow-burning, baby-making music in the ing latte-loving chicks rave

HREE OR FOUR YEARS about Norah Jones' slowago, it seemed like I burning, baby-making music in the background. My brothtogether all "Zzzzz..."

Millions of pairs of eardrums had background. Or worse, hear- an opposing view, however, snapping up the Grammy winner's 2002 debut

up, "Feels Like Home," by the truckload. But, like, I wasn't impressed. To me she was still Snorah Jones.

On the other hand, as a self-confessed audiophile, I've made it my mission to expand and evolve my already eclectic taste in music. And if that kind of education meant listening to a Norah Jones side project, then bring it the hell on.

The self-titled debut by The Little Willies-the group formed by Norah along with her pals Lee Alexander (bass), Jim Campilongo (electric guitar), Richard Julian (guitar, vocals) and Dan Reiser (drums)-is sophisticated Americana with a slight Lower East Side vibe. The New York band grew up tapping their feet to the likes of Hank Williams, Townes Van Zandt, and Willie Nelson. (To those who, like me, only learned to read and write in the 80s and/or 90s, much less understand music, go ahead and Google

A loose mix of covers and originals, the thirteen tracks on the CD borrow elements from blues, classic rock, and

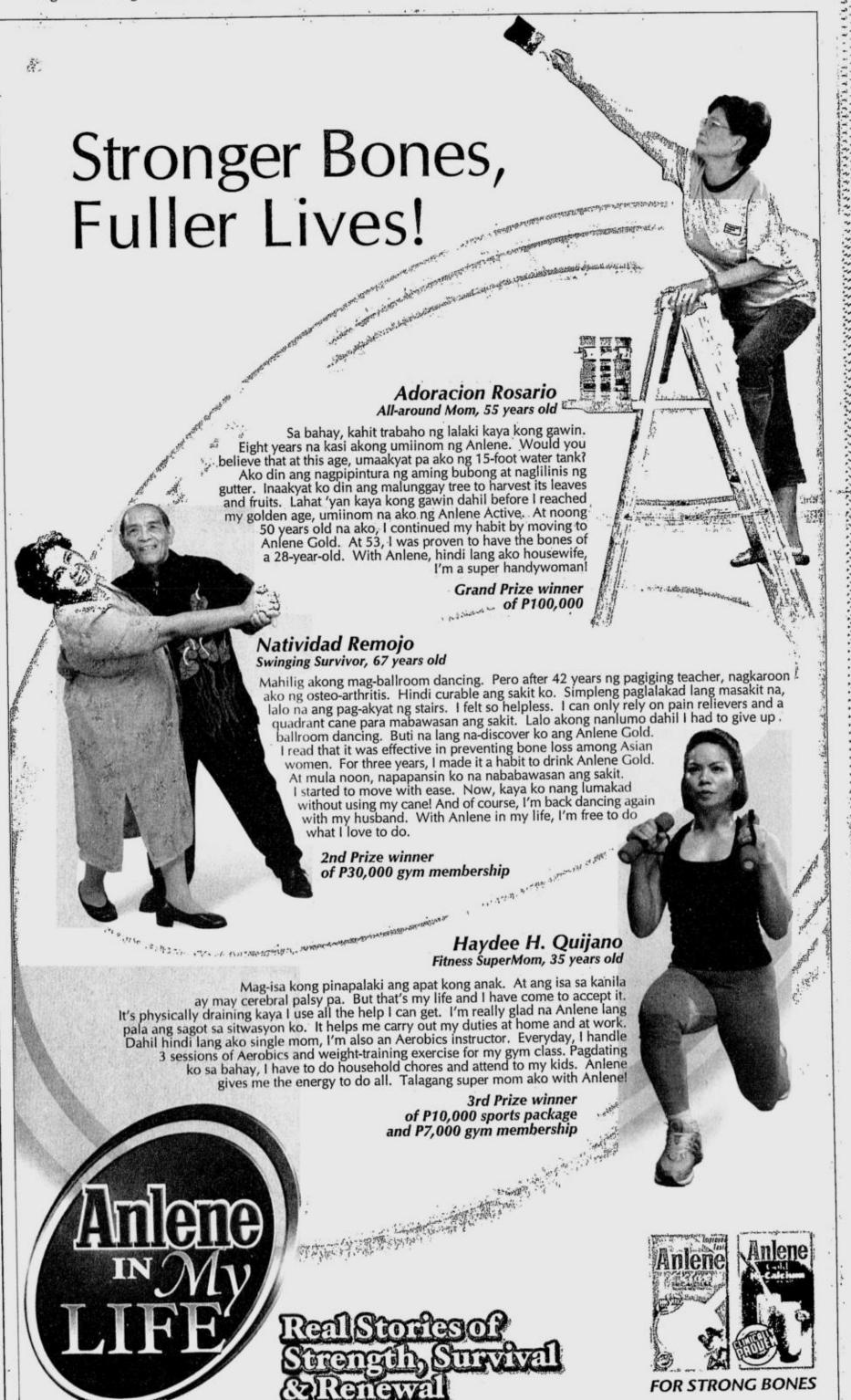
'Come Away With Me" and its follow country. Now if the "C" word turned you off, don't let it. This is far, far away from Dixie Chicks territory. "Streets of Baltimore" is reminiscent of your grandpa's Don Henley records (yes, records) while the last track, "Lou Reed," is pure cowtippin' fun. "Roll On" is bluesy without sounding scarily earthy and all in all, this first effort would make an interesting soundtrack to a slightly more serious roadtrip. By "serious," I mean

> If you're looking for rap, house, or new generation rock, you've totally got the wrong address. But if you appreciate classics from Bonnie Raitt or The Eagles, or newer alt-country stuff from Ryan Adams or The Be Good Tanyas, clear space in your iPod for The Little Willies. It may take a while to get into the classy honky-tonk patina of their guitar twangs and Western swing, but trust me, the introduction will make you cultured way beyond

The debut CD by The Little Willies drops on March 6. From EMI Music Philippines.

ANLENE Bone Expert, in global partnership with General Electric, the worldwide leader in bone scan machine technology, is at the forefront in educating. consumers on bone health and osteoporosis by providing FREE bone health check nationwide. The ANLENE Team, with new bone screening machines, will be visiting malls, supermarkets, and offices to share news on how to maintain strong bones and prevent

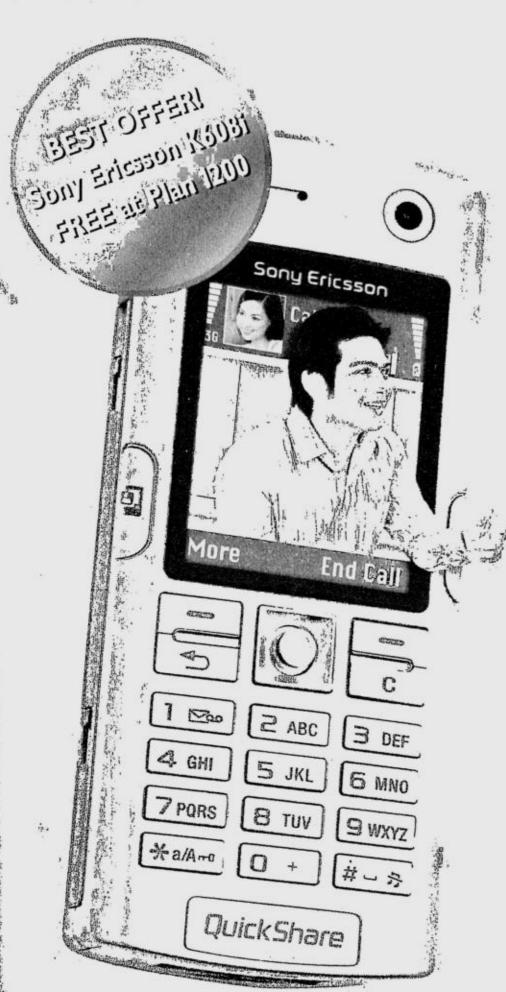
osteoporosis.







Sony Ericsson





Experience the wonders of 3G such as video-calling, high-speed internet browsing and video streaming with the Sony Ericsson K608i from SMART Gold - FREE at Plan 1200.

Sony Ericsson K608i features:

- 1.3 Megapixel camera 4x Digital Zoom
- Photo Light
- · Video Call
- Video Streaming
- Bluetooth™
- FM Radio
- Media Player
- Music Tones (MP3/AAC)
- Speakerphone
- Video DJ™
- Quickshare™
- JavaTM
- MusicDJTM
- PlayNowTM



Available only to SMART and non-SMART existing postpaid subscribers.

Subscriptions are subject to a 24-month locked-in period.

All applications are subject to SMART's credit guidelines.

For details, please call *888 via your SMART celfone or the SMART Hotline at 888-1111 or visit any SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

Application Requirements for existing SMART Gold subscribers; ,• Valid I.D. • Proof of billing • Proof of income

Requirements for applicants transferring from other networks: Last 2months paid billing statements from current cellular network provider • Valid I.D.

See flyers for more details.
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1111, Series of 2006



SATURDAY, MARCH 4, 2006

E-mail: super@inquirer.com.ph

Text us your feedback: inquirer sup name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



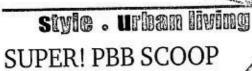
Learn about the safest way to diet.

health, beauty and wellness, subscrib SMART's Good Life with Cory Q.

recreation

The reason I joined was to show that this is me. That even if you evict me for who I am, that's fine. The thing is, I put myself in an environment where

people can judge'



Why Mich Dulce disappeared from the **Big Brother** House

Tim Yap

A FASHIONISTA HAS LEFT the House. And it's not because she was evicted by the celebrity housemates. "I got anxiety attacks. And they had to take me out kasi I had asthma due to anxiety," Mich Dulce said.

In an exclusive interview at the Philippine Heart Center where Mich was confined, Super! sat down by her hospital bed, surrounded by a couple of friends, her yaya (who she was ready to go bald for in one of the show's challenges) and her doting mom ("Now I know who really cares for my daughter.").

"I don't think I can talk yet, I get anxious every time I recall the incident," she told me while holding back her tears. She was given 24 hours to return to the house, but was dissuaded by her doctor from doing so. "My psychologist and doctor told me that it would be too stressful an environment for me to go back to."

Today's telecast of the immensely popular Pinoy Big Brother Celebrity Edition will feature Mich saying goodbye to her housemates and giving them her farewell presents.

What brought the anxiety attacks? "It started when Keanna told me that my crying affected the house too much. So since all of the housemates were my barkada who I care for so much, I didn't want them to feel upset. So I held back on my emotions, kept it all in. I guess this is what led to my outburst. Now I can't even watch the show, because when I do, I get an anxiety attack."

Artist mode

"I am an artist. I write and draw everyday. I listen to music and inside, you can't do any of that. And the effect on me is different. The psychologist said that as an artistic individual, you think with the right side of your brain. And it was easier for me to get affected than the other people kasi artistic ako."

Mich tells me that at first, she was more than excited to come into the Big Brother House. "I thought it was all gonna be fun and I didn't know. And kung alam ko lang na ganito ka-stressful sana hindi na lang ako sumali. It's really, really stressful."

The first two weeks were spent bonding with housemates, at the same time facing challenges like having no toothbrush, deodorant and other stuff that challenged their sense of hygiene. She said that was also able to conquer a lot of her fears, "I held live fish! I hate dogs, but I had to give a dog a bath. But because I had asthma, it made me weak. I was even made to clean carabao sh*t with my bare hands-and I enjoyed every minute of it!"

Women empowerment

She stated her initial purpose. "I wanted to represent the fashion scene, and my charity is the Women's Crisis Center. My band, Death by Tampon is all for women empowerment." She was being her true self all the way, a lover more than a fighter. "Even if I meet you for a day, I'll say, 'I love you!' If I confronted other housemates, it was because I wanted to be real and not backstab anyone." She told me about her

WHY MICH/ D3

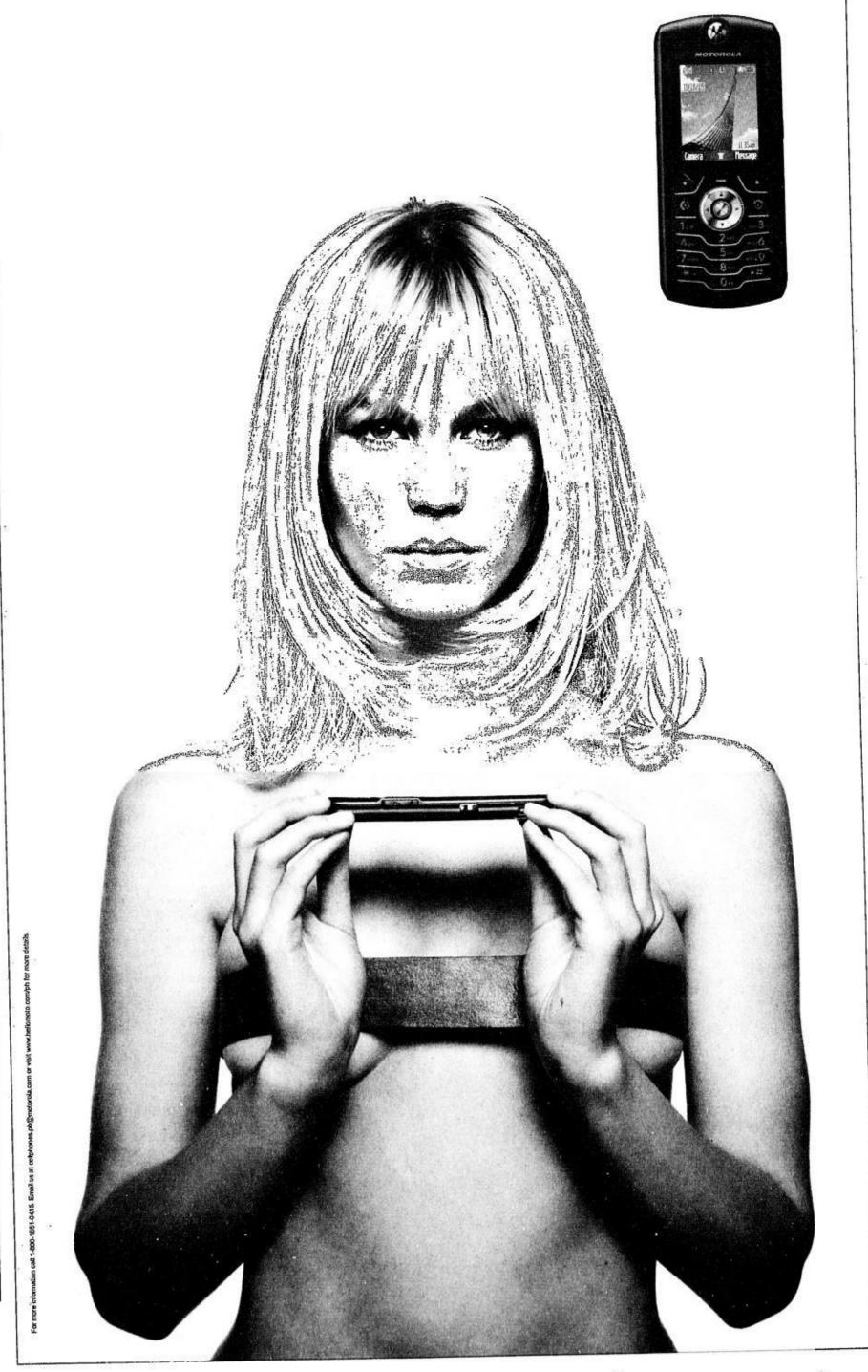


MICH AND MOM. "Now I know who really cares for my daughter." Mother and daughter bonding at Mich's room at the Philippine Heart Center.



Just 1.15 cm thick. But that slender body sports a precision-cut keypad, huge color screen, Bluetooth®, quadband, MP3 player and video capture. The new Motorola SLVR L7. More phone. Less space. hellomoto.com/ph





he Second Coming olo Ravales

By Pam Pastor Photos by Raymund Isaac, all clothes by Folded and Hung

HE THOUGHT HE'D NEVER make it back. And perhaps people thought the same thing.

But good things happen to good people. And that's what happened to Polo Ravales.

He took an unexpected break from show business in 2003 due to the mismanagement of his career. "I didn't see it coming," he said. The sudden departure from an industry that he loves so dearly brought on bouts of depression. But Polo channeled his sadness into something positive. He started working out. "Dun ko binuhos yung depression ko," he shared. "I never thought makakabalik ako. People were telling me that it's hard, that very few people can do it."

But the gods of show business had other plans for him.

He was off the radar for about a year when the opportunity to return came as unexpectedly as his departure.

One afternoon, on their way to the mall to watch a movie, Polo and his friend talked about his future. "Pare, ano kayang mangyayari sa akin? Babalik ba ako ng show business? Or dapat na akong mag-work? Ang hirap, parang

nakabitin ako," Polo told his friend. His friend spoke prophetically. "Sa tingin ko may second coming

He thought he'd never make it 👫 back. But he was wrong

ka pa."

That very same day, Polo ran into Manny Valera who soon became his manager.

"Ang bilis, it was like God answered my question," Polo said:

The time away from show biz taught Polo a number of lessons. "Life in our industry is not permanent. Which is why you should enjoy the work while it lasts," he

No wonder Polo seems to be so appreciative these days. And he shows it by working extra-hard. Although he knows the life of a celebrity has its downs ("You lose your privacy, yung konting mali mo lumalaki and may mga chismis tungkol sa'yo."), he knows he has it good. "Our work is relatively easy. You work, you get paid, you meet a lot of people, people treat you well.'

When he has time off, Polo likes seeking refuge in spas where he enjoys massage treatments. He also quenches his thirst for speed by going to Subic for jet-skiing. "I'm a beach person," he said.

Polo has a lot of things to look

forward to. He's come a long way 4 The thing about fame is that... from his life as "Ice" during his TGIS days. Now 23, he feels ready for more mature roles.

He's part of "Magika," the new fantaserye that GMA 7 will be launching on March 20. He's playing a bida-kontrabida and his character's love triangle with Angel Locsin and Dennis will unfold in the coming weeks. There are also plans for new movies.

But right now, Polo is focusing all his attention on his fashion show for Folded and Hung which will be held on Monday. "I've been working out in preparation for the show. It's my first major fashion show."

Polo was recently chosen as the brand's newest endorser. "It's my honor. I'm so flattered. I used to buy clothes from them and I used to think, "Ang sarap sigurong maging endorser ng F&H. I love their polos," he said, seemingly oblivious to the pun he just made.

That dream is now a reality. But Polo still has a lot of other dreams. He wants more challenging roles. "I want a gay role. Or maybe play someone mentally retarded," he shared. And, just like every actor, he's also hoping to win an acting award.

Why not? Anything can happen, after all. It is his second coming. And it looks like he's here to stav.

ppastor@inquirer.com.ph. 2

You get to do less of what you used to do and more of what you dreamed of doing. The thing I love most about what I do is.... I get to play different characters that are completely opposite of who I am. The work keeps me challenged all the time. People might be surprised to know that...

At 5'7", I have extraordinarily big hands and feet. The most important thing I've ever

learned is that... Life is a journey, everything you experience serves a purpose in your life. You just have to know how to make the most of what you have and take positive lessons from your experiences.

The worst thing that ever happened to me was that ...

During the time I took a rest from show biz, with the intention of giving myself a new perspective in terms of my career, personal life and physical look, I had moments when I was unsure that show biz and the people might not accept me back. And that feeling made me question my confidence in my self and the people who worked with me during those times.

And what taught this to me was... That once you have made a decision about something, you stick to it no matter how difficult and unsure the outcome will be. Believing in yourself and in the people who believe in you will make you stronger, but . your perseverance and your hardwork will determine the result of your efforts. The secret to happiness is...

To appreciate all the blessings that come your way and share them to others. My best ever outfit consisted of a... I've always been a casual kind of guy who

loves to have both comfort and style in anything I wear. F&H low rise jeans fit me so well and makes me look great and I feel good about myself, confident at how I look. A couple of Lacoste and Ralph Lauren Custom Fit shirts, Suunto watch. My Super! Saturday night consists of... If not working or at home with my family, I

prefer Intimate gatherings with close friends for dinner, chill out in a cozy bar or going out of town to recharge and relax. If I was invisible for a day, I would... Sneak in a Sports Illustrated Swimsuit Calendar Photo Shoot.

The thing that makes me most angry is. People who are rude, inconsiderate and

If I was the most powerful person on earth...

I will make sure that everyone gets a fair share of opportunities. The best thing about family is that...They'll

stick with you til the end. When I'm gone, they'll probably say... I wish Polo was here. If money was no option...

I'll travel around the world. When I retire, I would like... To enjoy the comforts of life... The world would be a much better place

Everyone just gets along. The thing that makes my life worth living

My family, the experiences I go through, and the special people I meet along the

My greatest hope for the future is... For Filipinos to live like first world citi-The worst thing somebody sald

about me was... When I was starting out in show biz, someone told me that I was chubby and that I'd better lose weight or else! I didn't appreciate the comment then, but now, I completely understand. And now I know that looking

great is only a by-product of staying My favorite moments are when... I spend quiet time away from the

My most embarrassing moment was when... I accidentally ran into a glass door In a store in Giorietta.

I'm saving up for... All the stuff that a single guy saves up to in preparation to a new life when I get hitched.

My biggest indulgence is... Setting up my car. My current state of mind is... Of great anticipation. I am so blessed to have been able to come back in show biz with good projects, successful shows, tremendous sup-port from my GMA family. And now, 182 joining the F&H roster of endorsers,

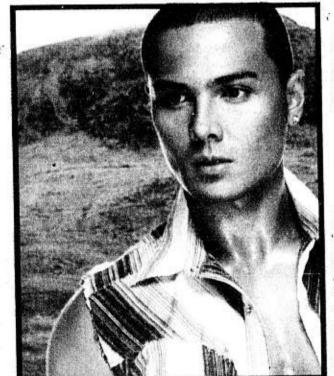
my mind is working overtime in anticipation and excitement as to what new beginnings and opportunities this will bring "

If someone would play me in my blopic it would be...

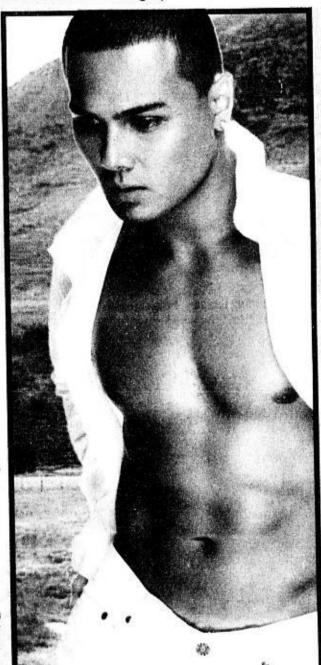
Jake Gylenhaal

My 5 favorite words are...

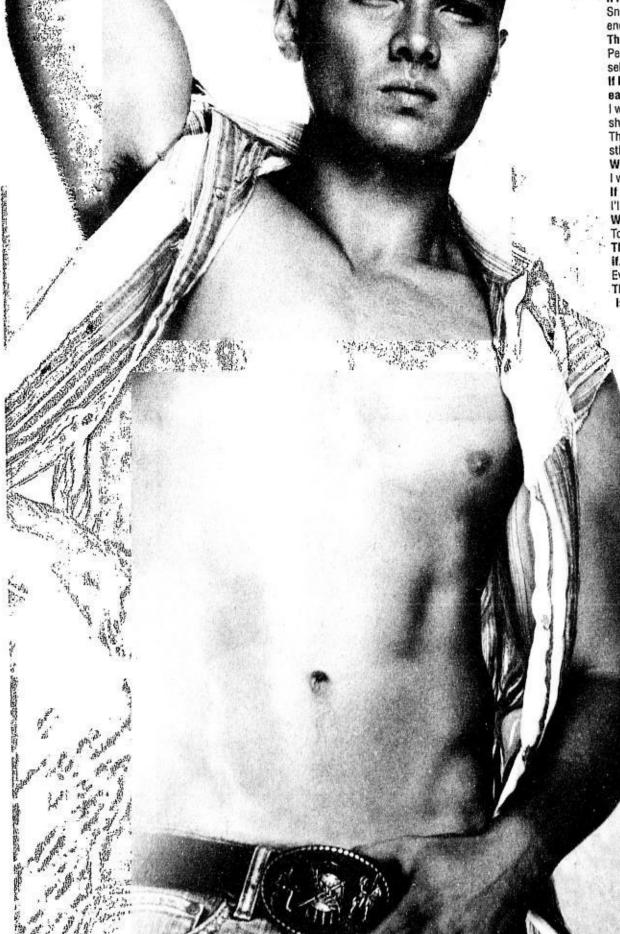
Life's how you make it. l aspire to be ... Able to give my best in everything that I do and bring out the best in . the people around me.

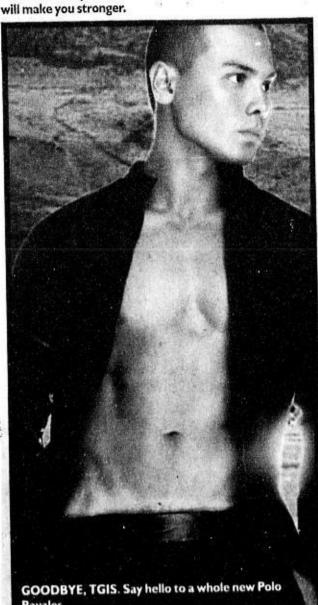


HE'S BACK and he's loving it.



BELIEVING in yourself and in the people who believe in you?







Why Mich Dulce disappeared from the Big Brother House

close friendship with Keanna, that they vowed to be best friends even after the show is done. "I'll even invite her to my gigs in Saguijo and MDC-I don't care what other people will think.'

Looking back, she didn't get to do her own research about the show. "I really didn't even know what the show was all about-I've never even seen an episode of the first season! I didn't act, and I didn't treat it like a game. I didn't have any strategy." The only strategy she had were the outfits she was planning to wear, hopping from a Cecile Zamora tee to a Team Yap (thanks, Mich!) shirt from her Store for All Seasons on Shaw Boulevard.

The hard part

"In the first day, I was like, 'I have to wear make up!' Then the next day, I treated it like my house. After a while you forget na, except for the robotic cameras. Kasi kunyari, nag-iiyakan kayo tapos you hear this sound kkrrrrrr-it's the robotic camera zooming in on you."

How about the microphone? "We attach it to ourselves first thing when we wake up. There's a penalty if you don't wear your mic. It's grounds for eviction. You can't have secret

What she thought set her apart from the other inhabitants of the house was the fact that she was not really inclined to join showbiz. "I entered as a designer, and I'm going to leave as a designer." Although I heard that she's now getting offers from the network, which she is giving much thought to.

The third week was the start of the hurdles for Mich. "I was having a hard time because I was getting into arguments with a lot of people, who were my friends." When the whole brouhaha over the bald issue came about, she kept crying because she really wanted her nanny to get the P100,000. So even after Rico Robles sacrificed his own hair (because he has been bald before, whereas it took Mich 12 years to grow her curly hair), the money actually went to her yaya.

"There were a lot of times that I could not explain myself to them and I didn't feel I had to. But at this game I guess you have to say how you feel so that viewers know." I asked her if there were some things that the other housemates intentionally did just to get attention or pity. "Ako wala, sila ewan ko. I could not tell acting from nonacting. I believed that everything happening was sincere. I really loved everyone, trusted everyone with their friendship."

Sensitive baby

After a while things started to change in the house. From bonding buddies, everything became emotional. "I became the sensitive baby, pero in reality 'di naman ako talaga ganun kasensitive eh.'

"Grabe, it's so hard to explain to people how it was in the house. Each day felt like a week. A week felt like a month." Right smack center of her hospital bed, she would occasionally heave sighs of relief as she recalled her experience in the house. Mich would often smile as she remembered the incidents inside, trying to put a brave and happy facade in front of me, doing her best to put her housemates in the most positive light.

She continued, "We didn't have a sense of time. We would sleep at about 4 a.m. and wake up at around 8 a.m. It was only Bianca (Gonzales) who had a sense of what day it was but Rustom and I would just second guess the time," said Mich when she and her newly outed housemate would look at the contruction nearby and see that the workers were off for lunch break.

Rustom's coming out

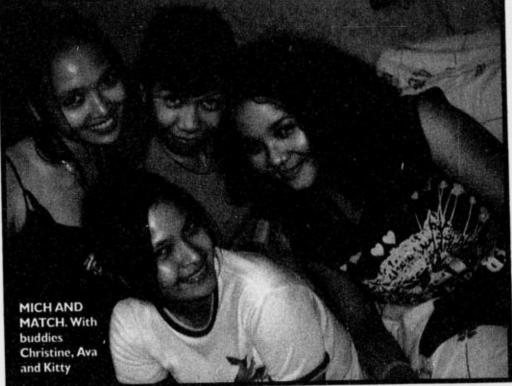
Regarding Rustom's coming out to the whole country, she has this to say, "I love, love Rustom! But I didn't know he was gay! I swear I am the queen of the no-gaydars! Maybe because I wanted him for myself," she jokingly admitted while hugging her stuffed toy Pork-

"The reason I joined was to show that this is me. That even if you evict me for who I am, that's fine. The thing is, I put myself in an environment where people can judge."

She is fully aware of the people outside who are quick to jump into hasty conclusions. "Siguro iniisip nila na OA pero para sa amin, yun yung reality."



WELCOME back, Mich!



No way to hide

Notebook

When you fight with your bestfriend in the house it's really like fighting with your bestfriend. When you're outside and you hate this person, you can just go to the mall and not see her. Inside, we all take a bath together. There's no way to hide and avoid a fight."

"All the tears I've cried in the span of three weeks are more than all the tears I have cried

> Genuine Windows XP Home Intel® 915PM Chipset

DVD/CD-RW Combo Drive-

(SD, MMC, Memory Stick,

512MB Memory

60GB Hard Disk Drive

Memory-Stick PRO ATI Mobility™ Radeon

14.1" (35.81cm) XGA

with BrightView Display

powered by Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology

and get a free HP PSC 1410 All-in-One

Compaq

recommends

XP Professional

Windows®

X600SE 128 MB Hyper Memory Memory

AProcessor 740

P94,950

in my whole life. As in I just kept crying. PBB is a reality show but the reality of it is magnified. Like in a normal day, you wouldn't have as many fights, cry or pray that much. But everything there is magnified. Everything is a big deal because you are contained.'

Well, now that Mich is out of the PBB house, let's all welcome her back into the real

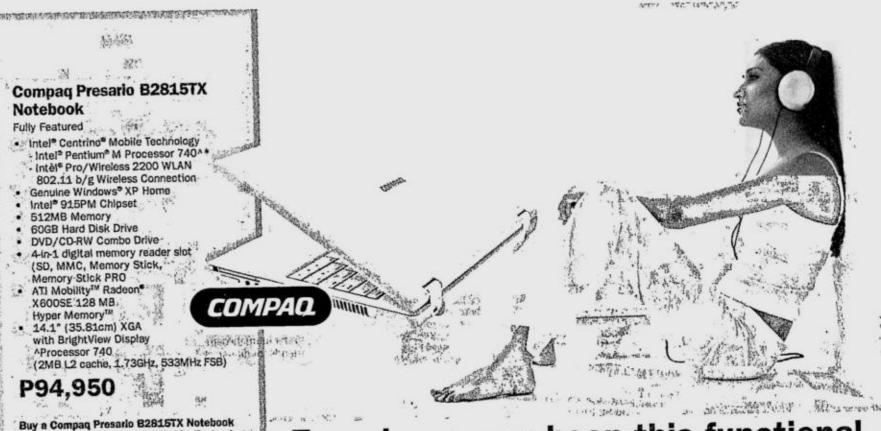
'All the tears I've cried in the span of three weeks are more than all the tears I have cried in my life. As in I just kept crying. PBB is a reality show but the reality of it is magnified

Make your wedding day memorable.

Find the right FLORIST for you in the



LLOW PAGES



Form has never been this functional

Here's another addition to your sleek style and more. Get the Compaq Presario B2815TX Notebook powered by the latest Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology and get a FREE HP PSC 1410 All-In-One. At 3.3cm thick and in classy casing that weighs only 1.96kg*, this sleek and stylish notebook PC is a welcome addition to your personal style. It comes loaded with the latest in mobile computing technology that includes a 4-in-1 Digital Media Reader, 14.1" display enhanced by HP BrightView Technology and HiFI stereo sound. Get your job done and in style by getting any of these featured notebooks from Feb 25 to March 4, 2006 to avail of the promo freebies.



Thin / Widescreen

Compaq Presario V2317AP Notebook

- Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology - Intel® Pentium® M Processor 750^+ - Intel® Pro/Wireless 2200BG WLAN 802.11b/g
- . Genuine Windows® XP Home
- · Intel®915GM Chipset
- 512MB Memory
- . 80GB Hard Disk Drive . DVD+RW Drive
- 6-in-1 digital memory reader slot (xD, SD, MMC, Memory Stick, Memory Stick PRO and Smart Media)
- Intel® Graphics Media Accelerator 900 • 14" (35.56cm) WXGA (1280 x 768) AProcessor 750 (2MB L2 cache, 1.86GHz, 533MHz FSB)

P16,658.33

Per month for 6 months at 0% interest* Got a FREE HP PSC 1610 All-in-One Got a FREE Carrying Case



Compaq Presarlo V2318AP Notebook

- Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology
- Thin / Widescreen
- Intel® Pentium® M Processor 740^* Intel® Pro/Wireless 2200BG WLAN
- 802.11b/g
- Genuine Windows® XP Home
- · Intel®915GM Chipset
- · 256MB Memory . 60GB Hard Disk Drive
- . DVD/CD-RW Combo Drive-
- . 6-in-1 digital memory reader slot (xD, SD, MMC, Memory Stick, Memory Stick PRO and Smart Media)
- Intel® Graphics Media Accelerator 900 • 14" (35.56cm) WXGA (1280 x 768) AProcessor 740

(2MB L2 cache, 1.73GHz, 533MHz FSB) P14,158.33

Per month for 6 months at 0% interest* Get a FREE HP PSC 1610 All-In-One Get a FREE Carrying Case



Compaq Presario M2217AP Notebook

Value / Productivity

802.11b/g

- Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology - Intel® Pentium® M Processor 740^* - Intel® Pro/Wireless 2200BG WLAN
- Genuine Windows® XP Home . Intel®915GM Chipsot
- 256MB Memory
- . 40GB Hard Disk Drive
- . DVD/CD-RW Combo Drive . 6-in-1 digital memory reader slot (xD, SD, MMC, Memory Stick, Memory Stick
- PRO and Smart Media) · Intel® Graphics Media Accelerator 900
- . 15" (38.1cm) XGA

AProcessor 740 (2MB L2 cache, 1.73GHz, 533MHz FS8)

P11,658.33

Per month for 6 months at 0% interest* Get a FREE Carrying Case



Get a FREE HP PSC 1610 All-in-One when you purchase the Compaq Pressile V2317AP or V2318AP Notebook.

*Provided you pay your monthly bill in full. Available through BPI Credit Cord. cm Feb. 25 to March 4, 2008, Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1113, Series of 2006.

B U Y . N O . W

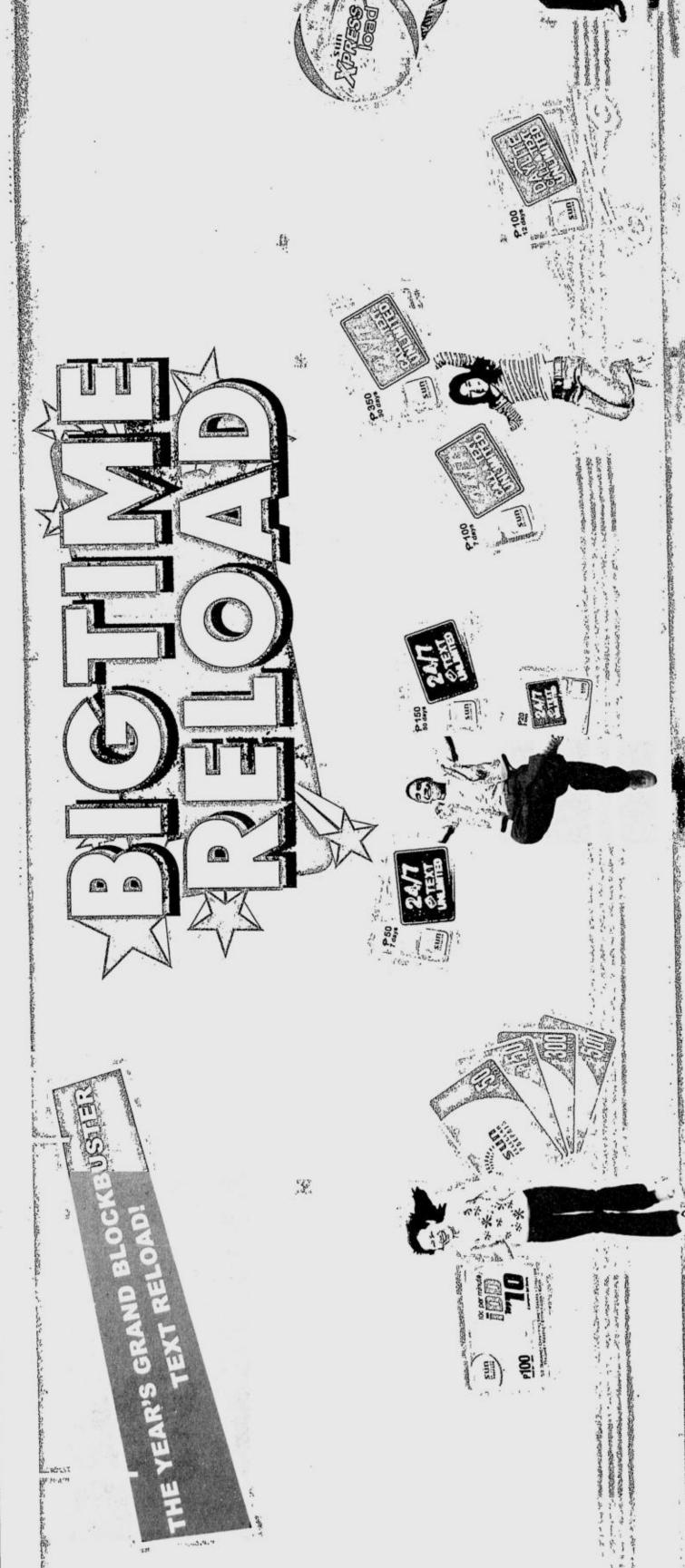
COMPAQ

Call (632) 867-3557, or Toll-free 1-800-1441-6688 Click www.hp.com.ph Visit Your Local Retailer



PARTICIPATING COMPAQ PRESARIO RESELLERS: Metro Marita: HP Store (Clorietta) 752-8821 * HP Stor

© 2006 Hawlett-Packard Development Company, L.P. All rights reserved. The HP Contact Center is available Mondays thru Fridays 8:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. -Approximate measurements only. Actual measurements depend on product confirmation. Centrino, Centrino Logo, Intel, Intel Logo, Intel, Intel Logo, Intel, Intel Logo, Penturin, and Penturin inside are badomarks or registered trademarks of their respective companies. "Inter's numbering is not a measurement of higher performance. Microsoft and Windows are U.S. registered trademarks of their respective companies."



Study.

納

one promo month un and other networks! Go ahead, LOAD MORE and GET MORE! th of oad accumulated within for every P400 wor Experience FREE bigtime texting to your friends on St

MECHANICS

- within a promo month entitles him to 100 Free Texts, which may be used for both Sun-to-Sun and Sun-to-other-networks texts.
- For example, P400 accumulated load in March will give you 100 Free Texts and P800 accumulated load in March will give you 200 Free Texts.
- 2. Promo months are: March 1-31, April 1-30 and May 1-31, 2006. Reloads made within a promo month will not be carried over to the next promo month.
 - Unlimited Services apply to local Sun-to-Sun calls and texts.

- Reloads in March cannot be counted in April.
 Reloads in April cannot be counted in May.
- Subscribers can accumulate the P400 reload from any combination of Regular Call Cards, Xpress load, 24/7 Call & Text Unlimited, 24/7 Text Unlimited Lite, Daylite Call and Text Unlimited, IDD Top 10 call cards and Regular e-PINs only.
 - 4. Load purchased via SMS, Convert-a-Load and monthly deposits to from SureLoad Subscriptions are disqualified from this promotion.
- 5. The subscriber will receive a text message with a 14-digit number string not later than 4 days after accumulating P400 reload. The 14-digit number string will expire if not loaded within the defined period. The 100 Free Texts is valid for 30 days from the day it is loaded.
- 6. The 100 Free Texts is cumulative but not the validity period. The longer validity shall apply.



See posters for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0953 Series of 2006.



m the son

Text and photos by Tim Yap

UST WHEN you thought you've seen, heard and done it all in "The Bora," (think The O.C.) along comes an adventure that makes you do a double take, and realize that there's more than meets the Borac...eye!

Yes, there's the tsubibo, aka The Ferris Wheel, which looks more like a Fairies Wheel. I personally like it (not because I'm a fairy), because it adds a certain surreal touch to the tropical sandscape. There are new spots to explore, too. Did you know that there's this interesting bat cave on Caticlan? That you can ✓ UP and ATENEO LECTURERS

✓ ONLINE ANALYSIS OF EXAMS Reviews start on April 3 and 17 MWF DILIMAN ACCESS ALSO OFFERS: Science, English, Math, Tutorials #7475206 / 09209601729

✓ MANAGEABLE CLASS SIZE

we bring high standard educational guidance close to you

Katipunan Student's Hub, Quezon City Cityland Pioneer, Mandaluyong*
* P 4,500 (60 HRS)

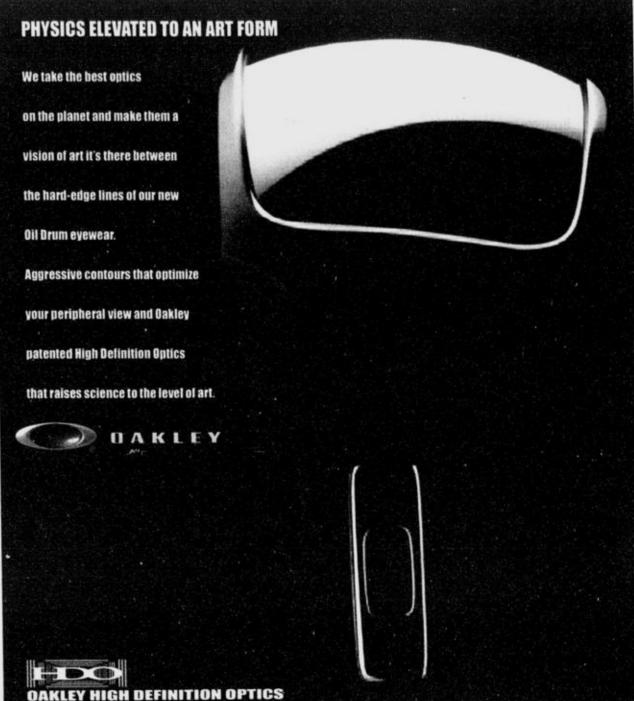
Makati City Zabarte, Novaliches Doña Manuela, Las Piñas City Molino, Imus & Noveleta Cavite BF Homes, Parañaque Sta. Rosa, Laguna Lipa & Batangas

Preparing to go to the prom?

Check out the BEAUTY SALONS classification in the

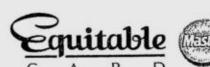


LOW PAGES



Available at the following Oakley Premium dealers:

- Almeda Optical Giorietta 4, Edsa Shangri Ia
- Cate Carduque SM Davse
- · Eyecrafter SM Davao
- Executive Optical SM Megamall, SM Bayae, SM Cebu
- George Optical SM Batangas, Greenhills, SM Basma, Filinvest,
- Ideal Vision Center SM Bagulo, Giorietta 2, SM Megamall, SM Pampanya,
- SM Davao, SM Cebu, SM North Edsa, SM City
- · Lianillo Optical SM Cagayan De Oro
- · Magno Optical Robinsons Motro East, Edsa Shangri Ia, Robinsons Galleria · Alson Auto Center Cebu Santa Lucia East Grand Mali
- · Optical Works Greenhills
- Perez Optical Perez Optical Sarahia Optical - Rockwell
- · Unique Optical SM Megamali
- YES Optical SM Pampanga Annex
- · G-Forco Power Plant Mail, Rockwell Center · G-Force - The Podlum
- · Rustans Alabang Town Center, Glorietta Makati & Shangri Ia
- TIO2 Greenbelt





12 Boracay trips for two* up for grabs starting October 16, 2005.

> Here's your chance to finally enjoy the pleasures of this world-famous island getaway.

Every \$1,000 spending gives you 1 raffle entry. Apply for an Equitable Travel Card and receive ten (10) bonus raffle entries upon approval. Plus, international transactions made during the promo period give you 3 bonus raffle entries.

Promo period: October 16, 2005 to April 15, 2006

APPLY NOW!

1-800-1888-3264 (Domestic Toll-Free)







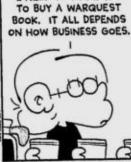
BY JESS ABRERA

FOXTROT



I NEED TO MAKE \$10 TO BUY A WARQUEST BOOK, IT ALL DEPENDS ON HOW BUSINESS GOES.

and the analysis of the second
AMOUNT OF MEA OF DESIGNATION AND MEMORITAGE AND MESTING



COULD BE DAYS ... COULD BE WEEKS ... COULD BE MONTHS.

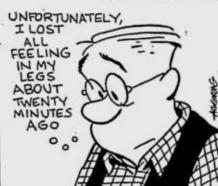




MARVIN



BY TOM ARMSTRONG



PUGAD BABOY



BY P.M. JUNIOR



BY JERRY SCOTT



SAMANTALAYS DARAT ANS MGA MAGULAYS ANS NAGSISILBING PANANGGALAYG SA PAGKAKALANTAD NG MGA ANAK NILA SA KAMUNDUHAN AT KARAHASAN!





BY PATRICK McDONNELL

BABY BLUES

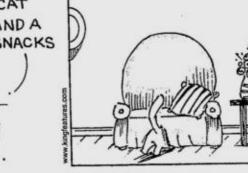


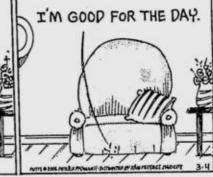
I REALLY DON'T WANT YOU FUSSING OVER ME WHILE I'M HOME SICK.



MUTTS







ATOMO AND WEBOY

BY LYRA GARCELLANO DIVINE COMEDY

BY STEVEN PABALINAS



HOROSCOPE

BY FRANCIS DRAKE

for. Avoid power struggles with the

April 19): Your research abilities today are amazing! Dig deep for any answers that you're looking



June 20): You might encounter somebody who is very forceful today. You'll have to defend yourself. Don't do anything underhanded; keep everything above22): Your ability to see beneath things today about others. This same

ability beautifully enhances any research you have to do.



VIRGO (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): You might like a stuck record when talking to others today. That's be-

cause you're obsessed about something! Don't get hung up on a particular detail today. Lighten up.

MIKROKOSMOS

Mag-Recycle Tayo, Tuwing Sabado! Mga Kailangan



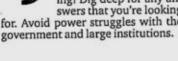
NABIYAK ANG KAWAYAN AT **LUMABAS SI** PAYATOT AT SI PANGIT

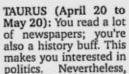
BY JOMIKE TEJIDO

YOU BORN TODAY: You're highly independent. You can work alone if you need to. (Many of you are actually shy.) You have a fine mind and excellent powers of concentration. You enjoy doing good work; you also appreciate when others admire what you do. The year ahead is beautifully social! Expect pleasant, fun times. Partnerships and close friendships are particularly blessed.

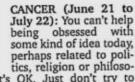
Birthdate of: Miriam Makeba, singer; Patricia Heaton, actress; Landon Donovan, US soccer player.

ARIES (March 21 to GEMINI (May 21 to LEO (July 23 to Aug. April 19): Your research (June 20): You might en-

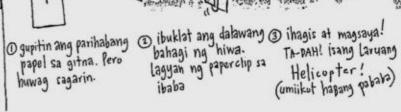




Nevertheless, don't force your opinions on others today, especially when talking to friends or groups.

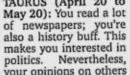




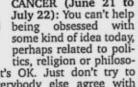


BY DANIEL SHELTON









phy. That's OK. Just don't try to make everybody else agree with









DAILY CROSSWORD

- **ACROSS** 1 Draw together
- tightly 7 Condenses 15 Moralizing discourse
- 16 Most clamorous 17 Madison or
- Flfth 18 Be the most Influential 19 Enduring 21 Binding device
- 22 Boxer Lalla 23 Dark red gem 25 Abominable snowman
- 26 New walkers 28 Indian Instruments
- 31 Veracity 33 Elder
- 35 Trouser leg measurement 37 Artful
- deceptions 41 Fleshy-lipped 45 Tool for evening

By Matthew Higgins

4 Square of three 5 Held fast'

Concord, NH

6 Laughing

canines 7 Allegretto-

8 Of true-false

goddess 11 First name in

beef stew

13 What we will?

20 Writer Murdoch 24 Math course

27 Mulligan's dish

29 Dish with stock

32 Poet Crane

36 Disfigure

34 Small stream

38 Easygoing and

unworried

40 Wakame and

42 Chase or Jack

lead-In

39 Signer-on

12 Equipped

14 Intervene

logic 9 Periphery 10 Fertility

- 46 Faster treat 49 Children of Uranus 51 Turkish bread? 52 Poet Teasdale
- 54 Doctor, slanglly 56 Part of DJIA 57 Early spring bloomers 59 Not intolerable
- 61 Gnu or nilgal 63 Windup 64 Do-over litigations
- 65 Engaged In swordplay 66 Establishes a will's validity 67 Quenches
- DOWN 1 New Delhi 2 Miss
- Lonelyhearts' advisees 3 Retired professor's title

- HANKY ONESWORD
 ENE POTSY KAY
 STRAIGHT SOAMI R N A S A C T U P O N
 R E A C T S H O O T I N G
 O N T H E U P A N D U P
 A D O A T O P I T A S C A 50 Mars by scraping

SCOOPERIDEA

Friday's Puzzie Solved

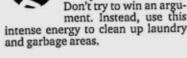
LAYS

AIRE

- 43 Dejection 44 "National Velvet" author Bagnold
- 46 Inner side of a fortifying ditch 47 First Roosevelt
- 53 Sour, formerly 55 Bay window 58 Hipbones'
 - upper portions 60 O'Neill's Christie 62 Mare's morsel

LIBRA (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22): Your ability to discover hidden things can serve you well at work Nevertheless, don't become so obsessed that you forget everything else. Strive to keep a balanced point of view.

SCORPIO (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): Be gentle with children. Avoid power struggles with romantic interests or young people. It's too easy to get off track and become obsessed about something today. (Not good.)



CAPRICORN (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): You might be a victim of compulsive thinking today. You can't get an idea, or a

song, or a person out of your mind. Relax. This will be gone in 48 hours. (Thankfullyl)

SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22

to Dec. 21): Be gentle in

your discussions with

family members today.

Don't try to win an argu-

ment. Instead, use this



AQUARIUS (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18): Watch your spending habits today. You might part with money because you can't resist something. Try to be levelheaded about financial matters. Guard against obsessive impulses.



others to agree with them today. You might fall into this as well! Just cool your jets. (Nobody likes "pushy.")







KIKO MACHINE

HAH! SURPRISE TY INTERVIEWS? WAHA! HANDANG-HANDA NA'KO! LAHAT NG MGA ISYUNG PANLIPUNAN PINAG-ARA LAN KO! ME'MASASAGOT AKO ... HINDI NA'KO MA-PAPAHISA! WANG

TANUNGIN N'90 'KON')
E-VAT? CHA CHA? EVAT! CHA-CHA?

POLITICAL AGENDAS?

EKONOMIYA? 60!

RIAM KO 'HAN!

INTERVIET

THEORIES PANE

MAS MALAKIL



BY ELIZABETH CHIONGLO

LOVEKNOTS



BAKIT MGA IBONG MAY LAYANG LUMIPAD

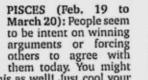


GRABE KANG MOKOSIPSIP ... PORO KONG LINTA!

PA ANG NAGKA-FLU?



TULDOK





I am the son of this beach



have lunch in a river with your feet on the water, just 15 minutes from the airport?

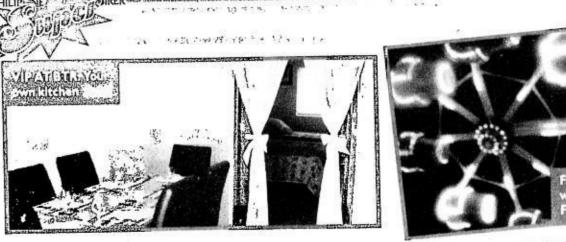
Have you tried the new restos on Bulabog side? Stayed in the newest resort developments on all sides of the island? You wanna try great Greek food in D'Mall?

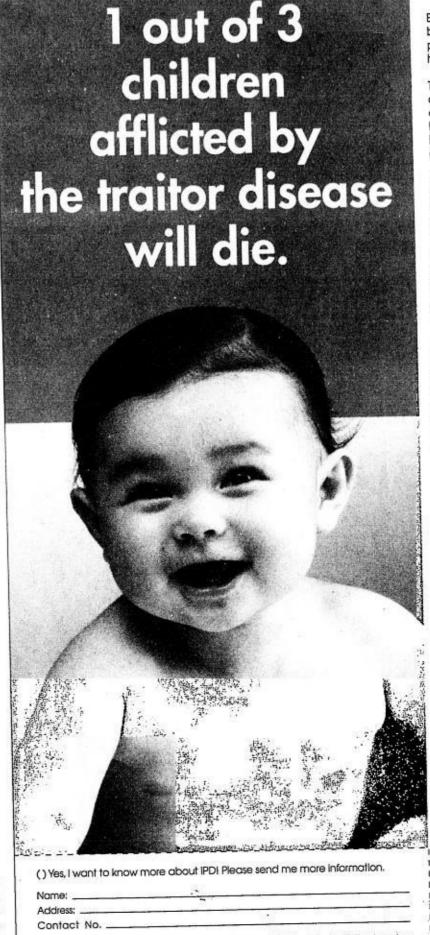
Malay Mayor, the Hon. Ceciron Cawaling -- I call him Mayor Don- became my personal escort and tour guide to these new discoveries, and more. I've been coming to Boracay since I had black hair-only now did I explore these hotspots away from the socalled Makati Beach. Now I can definitely tell myself that I am a true son of this beach.

Let me spell it out for you.

-is for Boracay Terraces Resort's new wing called Balay Apartelle. Right at the tip of Station 1, these sprawling loungey apartments spell luxury and comfort away from it all. The suites, owned by Bora godfather Steve Tajanlangit has its own kitchen and dining room, perfect for entertaining guests in your home away from home.

-is for Oh-So-Relaxing secret spot called Palo-Surfer's maria-A Kitchen owned by formerly Manila-based architect and designer team of Ian and Leah Bautista. "When you need a break from the party crowds on White Beach, take a trike from D'Mall and tell them to take you to Palomar, on Bulabog." Twenty minutes away from the beach is this secret spot called Palomaria, a small chillax spot built around a Palomaria tree. Kite surfers, hip locals-inthe-know and the occasional wayward tripper all gravitate to-





Kindly cut and fax to 8846780 or send to Pharma Division, Wyeth Philippines, Inc. 2236 Chino Roces Avenue, Makati City 1200

7

Every smile, every little move he makes brings you Joy. You love him and protect him from harm. Do you know he could be in danger right now?

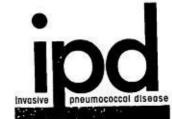
There is a traitor disease that afflicts children, even those aged 2 years and below. It kills more than a million babies every year. This traitor is called Invasive Pneumococcal Disease

It can lead to Bacterial Meningitis, a kind of IPD that infects the covering of the brain and spinal cord and could kill your child in two days. If your child does survive the next two days, don't celebrate severe complications can include massive brain damage leading to mental retardation, selzures, and paralysis—conditions worse than death.

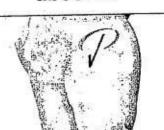
According to a study conducted by Dr. Rose Capeding et al of the Research Institute for Tropical Medicine (R.I.T.M.), 90% of IPD's occurrences were seen among children below 5 years old, 78% were less than 2 years of age. Almost all invasive pneumococcal diseases were seen in children below one year of age. 1 out of 3 of those afflicted

The only real solution to IPD is prevention. Mercifully, you can protect your child because an IPD vaccine is now available. For effective protection against this killer illness, immunize your baby at an early age.

Ask your pediatrician about the IPD vaccine. Choose prevention before It's too late.



Ask your doctor about it.



Go! MasterCard lets you keep on going and going and going ...

If shopping is your obsession and traveling your passion, then you're in for a wonderful surprise. The credit card that allows you to keep on going, keep on buying and keep on flying is here - Go! MasterCard. And with summer fast approaching. Go! MasterCard couldn't have arrived at a better time.

and the training on the state.

Can't resist the gorgeous bikini and cute, colorful flip-flops you've been eyeing for weeks? Just go buy it with your Go! MasterCard. Want to work on your tan in Cebu or Boracay? Go ahead. Charge your Cebu Pacific tickets to the card. And let's not forget your pasalubong for family and friends back home. Your Go! MasterCard can take care of that too. How about indulging in both buying and flying in Hong Kong? No problem. Just Go!

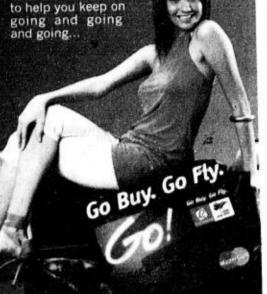
And it keeps getting better. The more you buy or fly using your Go! MasterCard, the more you buy and fly - for free.

Whenever you buy in any of the Robinsons retail establishments such as Robinsons Department Store, Robinsons Supermarket, Robinsons Appliances, Handyman Do It Best, Handyman Do It Center, Topshop, Topman, Wallis, Dorothy Perkins and selected Cebu Pacific ticket offices and its website, www.cebupacificair.com, you earn double points. Using your Go! MasterCard elsewhere

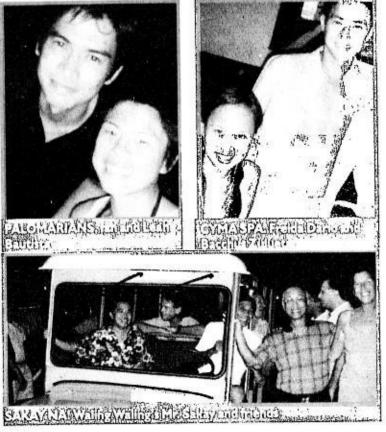
gets you one point.

Earning points has never been this easy. Once you've collected 500 points, you get a Go! Cash gift card loaded with P500. You may use it to buy items from any of the Robinsons Retail Group establishments mentioned for free. But if flying is more your thing than buying, you have the option to charge your Cebu Pacific tickets against the Reward Points that you've already earned. Avail of this you've already earned. Avail of this offer by simply calling our 24-hour Go! MasterCard Customer Service Hotline at 898-7088 or our domestic toll-free number at 1-800-10-8700755. You may also e-mail us at www.cebupacificair.com for a complete listing of authorized Cebu Pacific ticket issuers.

With a credit card that goes all out to satisfy you, nothing can stop you from going after what you want. Whether it's about buying an elegant pair of shoes or flying to your favorite spots in the Philippines, you have Go! MasterCard









Get load fast and easy through your Citibank Credit Card!

Introducing Citibank Reload



Through your Citibank Credit Card, you can now reload your own or someone else's prepaid cellphone

To Reload Your Own Phone (prepaid subscribers)



Text CITILOAD<space><RELOAD AMOUNT><space><RELOAD ID> and send to 2201 (GLOBE) or 350 (SMART)

> To Reload Another Party's Phone (prepaid/postpaid subscribers)

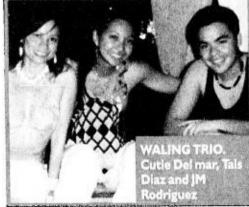


Text CITILOAD<space><RELOAD AMOUNT><space><RELOAD ID> <space><RECIPIENT'S NO.> and send to 2201 (GLOBE) or 350 (SMART)

To activate Citibank Reload, call our 24-hour CitiPhone at 995-9999 (Manila); 234-9999 (Cebu).







am the son of this beach

wards this beach-nik hotspot.

-is for the River, called Nabaoy River, which is 15 minutes from the airport. You can either ride the tricycle or van or multicab. Think Villa Escudero in Caticlan, where you can get your feet wet having a great meal in the middle of the river, complete with tribal troupe in their bahag best. Dyango heads the Tambulan Group, whose music and dancing serves as perfect accompaniment to a spread of local delicacies that is best enjoyed kamayan style.

-is Asya-Situated at an unlikely area (near the Police Station on Station 3), this hidden enclave owned by Choy Cojuangco features Asian-inspired interiors by Bacchus Zulueta. Each room is masterfully designed to Zen perfection, with glass doors opening up to a private garden, spacious bathrooms and Bali-esque decor. Another great escape to check out. A also stands for Asian Spirit, the leisurely way to fly to this island.

-Cyma-This new jewel on the culinary front is so popular that if you haven't heard of it, you're so Bora baduy. Owned by now Bora resident Nino Zulueta, it boasts of great tasting dishes served right away. It has an open kitchen so you see the attention to detail that intends to make you feel like a god or goddess in the Greek isles. C-also stands for Cafe Ischia, who is proud to be the "first airconditioned bar in Bora." Owned by Ariel and Mimi Abriam, this pink colored bar is fast becoming popular among hot locals who like to cool down. The last C stands for "cave," as in Pangihan Cave, which is in Baranggay Poblacion, a fiveminute trek from the Malay Munisipyo-a true blue bat cave, if you care to see one.

-Arriving in style with the Beach-ney. This proposed new form of transporta-A tion will soon be the ride du jour on the island. For a flat fee, you get a pass which allows you to hop on/hop off all the spots from within the island. This colorful version of a golf cart can seat 12 at a time, including tall Caucasians and basketball players. The beach-ney-it's a jeepney for the beach-

es'...tourists.

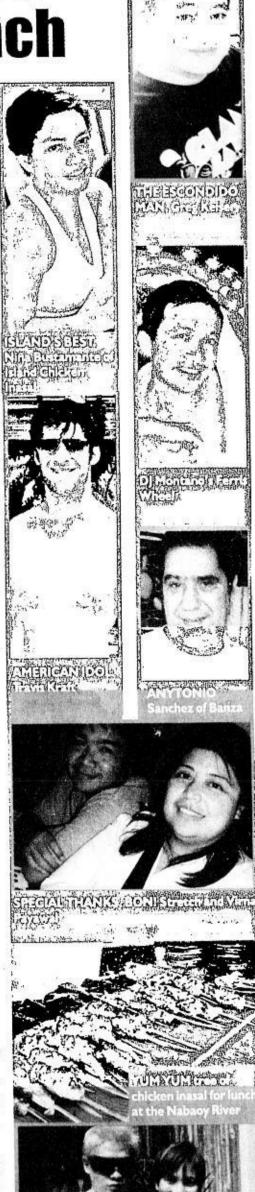
T-is for Yummy! I heard chef Antonio Sanchez of Banza is opening up a new resto at D' Mall. We sampled his Portuguese fare at Banza at Station 3, and I swear, it was one of the most memorable meals I've had of late. Another one is the crab house at Escondido resort, owned by Greg Keyser. They import their crabs from Roxas City, and concoct their own versions of chili, pepper and garlic crab. This hideaway (which is what Escondido means) even has fully furnished rooms with jacuzzis and private huts. But, the Escondido crab takes the cake ... And eats it, too!

-Niña Bustamante of Island Chicken Inasal. Everytime you head over the tsubibo, turn your head to the right and look for the place that is always full. That's Island Chicken Inasal, famous for their, what else? Homemade leche flan, and the chicken inasal, whose taste still lingers in my mouth. Kansi, their version of the bulalo is al-

is for the Office of Mayor Cawaling, the main man who is urging tourists to seek out other sides of Boracay. I think he is doing a great job.

-is wow! Wow Philippines, wow

For inquiries, please call Barbara Flores, Head, Malay Tourism Office, (036)2887108 or 09177454466





E-mail: super@inquirer.com.ph Text us your feedback: inquirer sup name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

siyle . urban living .

ock Ed Philippines:

ocus on Leyte

The mud washed away everything but their chance to begin again so we will come to the center of the city from dark bars with our rock bands

& we will stand side by side until we make a bridge of dry land back to a place which promises to hold them safe

for each other's children back to a place called Free

-Gang Badoy adopted from Andreas' "Promise"

ROCK ED PHILIPPINES, A VOlunteer group that advocates civic-mindedness through the arts is spearheading a concert entitled Rock Ed sa CCP: Para sa Leyte! The concert will be held at sunset (6 p.m.) on Tuesday March 7, 2006 the CCP Main Theater's driveway ramp facing Roxas

Boulevard. Planned in a very short span of time, Rock Ed is overwhelmed at the quick and generous response of the artists who all volunteered to perform for free. This way 100% of the proceeds will go to Leyte.

The line up so far goes as follows: Radioactive Sago Project, Noel Cabangon, Up dharma Down, Juan Pablo Dream, Giniling Festival, The Paramita, Dawn, Sound, Grey Skies Sessions, The Isabel, Late Makatha, Kjwan, Stitches, Jeepney Joyride, Spenglers, Cover Me Quick, Bateria, Menaya, Reggae Rock, Shards of Ice, Reklamo, VirginHunters, Cocojam, Formula Juan, Torotot Festival, Sweet Potato, Cynthia Alexander and many many more.



This concert has a lot of heart

(Keep posted for updates on the line up of artists on www.rockedphilippines.org) The list is still growing. A minimum donation of P100 will be asked of you at the gate. The stub comes with a free glass of San Miguel Pale Pilsen. McDonald's is our food support partner for the evening as well.

Rock Ed Philippines is proud

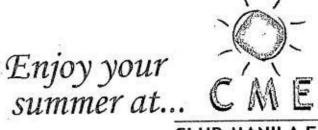
most unexpected combination of groups to come together to try to address some needs of the Leyte survivors. Imagine the Cultural Center of the Philippines, The Home of NU Rock NU107, Terno Recordings, Dakila-Philippine Collective for Modern Heroism, Preview Magazine, MTV Philippines and Rock Ed Philippines all taking the effort to work together despite differences in styles, visions, and natures of work. That alone is a feat. In any case, this Para sa Leyte consortium makes a statement that "unity

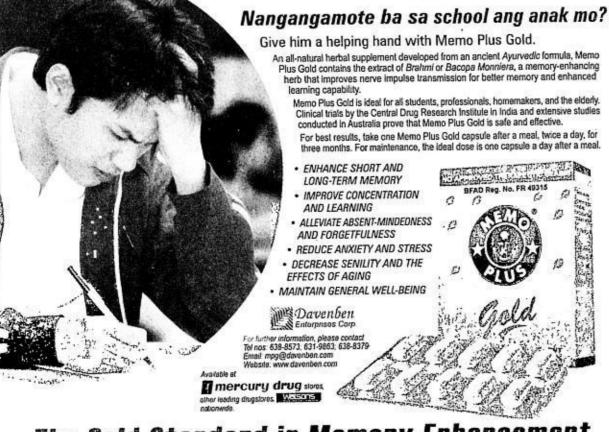
lop culture . entertainment . recreation

to have succeeded in getting the never meant uniformity and diversity never meant discord."

Classical musicians and rock stars, fashion mavens and NGO volunteers, purists and fusionoriented artists have come together because of compassion for others. Truly they join the voice saying, "No More Excuses, Philippines!'

People will also have opportunities to donate even if they can't watch the concert. You may check the Rock Ed website for more details. www.rockedphilippines.org. To donate you may text 0906-271-7287.





The Gold Standard in Memory Enhancement

CLUB MANILA EAST seminars CALL: 658-2065; 660-2801 to 05 www.clubmanilaeast.com g . info@clubmanilaeast.com Boracay: (Except Holyweek) CME Central: Weekday Weekend 3 Days and 2 nights package Php 3,950/pax (Nov 16 - June 15) Adult: Php 220 Php 250 Php 150

Eat good, live bad longer. Whatever lifestyle you choose, it's always a good choice to be healthy with our pure, natural and organic products. healthy options

better choices | better life



was and the imposition of the old to a moderate in

chief of the state
PHILIPPINE MARKETING ASSOCIATION ASSOCIATION



Roslyn Chua tops 2006 Agora Youth Awards

AGORA YOUTH **AWARDS**

ational Winners



Reynaldo P. Gabunada, Jr. Ateneo de Manila University





Maria Kris Ann A. Llanes Ateneo de Manila University



Joseph Albet R. Buddahim University of the Philippines-Diliman



AR B. Polinar New Era University



Ysabella P. Cainglet University of the Philippines - Visayas



Michelle V. Grejaldo University of the Philippines - Visayas



World-class marketing. World-class mindset. Entrepreneurial spirit. These are some of the enviable attributes that set apart this year's Agora Youth Awards. Indeed, the cream of the crop.

Roslyn Chua is a BS Management Major and minor in Entrepreneurship at the Ateneo de Manila University. A self motivated leader who works best with a professional team. Her openness and willingness to learn is a result of her diverse experience working with people from different culture and backgrounds in both academic and working fields. She is also the President of her own start-up business involved in beverage and manufactur-ing industry. And she is only 21 years old.

The whole experience leading up to becoming one of the National Finalists for the 2006 Agora Youth Awards was both exciting and challenging for Roslyn, believing that it not only broadened her knowledge but also heightened her passion for marketing.

Reynaldo Gabunada and Kris Ann Llanes, also from Ateneo de Manila University; Albet Buddahim , President of the Philippine Junior Marketing Association from UP Diliman, Michelle Grejaldo and Ysabella Caiinglet from UP Visayas and AR Polinar of the New Era University were also declared Agora Youth Awardees for 2006.

Other national finalists include Vivien Betsy Fuentebella of Southville Foreign Colleges, Jocno Nabor of Central Luzon State University, Stephen Fajardo of Mindanao State University - IIT and Nathaniel Sy of Chiang Kai Shek College.

These national finalists were invited to a 2-day training seminar at Unilab Head Office, the topic discussed in the 2day event were: Personality Development and Presentation Skills presented by Butch and Gwen Albarracin of Center for Pop Music Philippines, Brand Management and Advertising by Jos Ortega of BrandLab, Market Research Overview by Nick Fontanilla of The ACRE, Inc and Strategy Formulation by Edwin Mapanao of Unilab Animal Health.

The Philippine Marketing Association mounted the 2006 Agora Youth Awards to recognize the best and the brightest marketing stu-dents today. Started in 1991 and initially called TOMAS-TOSMA or Ten Outstanding Marketing Students and Three Outstanding Students Marketing Association, the Agora Youth Awards has already recognized over 100 outstanding marketing students nationwide.

Inspired by the prestigious Agora Awards that select the best among

marketing professionals and academes. Jemilee Perez, last year valedictorian, is now working with Unilever. Edgar Caper, batch valedictorian in 2003 TOMAS TOSMA, is now the Retail Store Brand Manager of HBC Home of Beauty Exclusives. Dianna Aaron, Lawrence Galindez and Gerald Moscardo also work at HBC as brand managers. Last year's winners, Angel Maquilinq and Martin Sunaz, now work with Nestle Ice Cream. Other winners are now with big companies like Philip Morris, Unilever, Procter & Gamble and San Miguel Corp to name a few.

The Philippine Marketing Association in cooperation with the Association of Marketing Educators and Philippine Junior Marketing Association, chose the regional winners based on their project involvement, awards and recognition, documents presentation and written case analysis of Univer's dog food brand. The national winners, meanwhile, were judged solely on their marketing strategy presentation on www.yehey.com case last Feb. 25 at the Elks Club. National judges were Emerico de Guzman (PMAP), Tom Banguis (2006 President, Philippine Marketing Association), Donald Lim (www.yehey.com), Jade Tulio (HBC), Wennifer Chan and Cindy Banaria (Nestle Ice Cream). This year's batch is again worthy to be called world-class future marketers.

lational Finalists



Jocno V. Nabor Central Luzon State University



Stephen V. Fajardo Mindanao State University - ITT



Southville Foreign Colleges



Nathanie K. Sy Chiang Kai Shek College



Association Winners

Ateneo de Manila University

University of the Philippines - Diliman

San Beda College

De La Salle University - Dasmariñas

Marketing Society, Inc. (UPV)





Warmest greeting to the Philippine Marketing Association as you hold the Annual Agora Youth

Your organization has played a pivotal role in the unprecedented growth of the Philippine Industry for the past several years. Our consumer's interest in purchasing new and innovative products can, without a doubt, be attributed to the ingenuity of our promising marketing students in positioning their

products in the competitive market. I congratulate the winners of this year's Agora Youth Awards for their remarkable achievements. Let us work hand-in-hand to create a conducive business environment for local and foreign investors. Together, we can truly bolster our already emerging and

strengthening economy. I wish you all the best in your future endeavors. Mabuhay kayong lahat!

GLOBA MACAPAGAL-ARROYO'
President

Republic of the Philippines



Congratulations to the Agora Youth Awardees! The future of the Philippine marketing profession, as the country braces for globalization and moves up to a stringent, challenging world-class standard of excellence.

We honor and applaud you as the finest among your peers, and pray that you will continue to be the epitome of excellence amidst intense competi-

tion, as you have proven at this early stage of your development. We challenge you to be at the forefront of the Philippine Marketing Association's theme, battle cry and advocacy to "Move up to Worldclass" and demonstrate that the Pinoy marketer has the discipline, drive and most importantly, creativity to compete anywhere. Kaya Natin!

TOM C.BANGVIS, JR. President Philippine Marketing Association

helicite as to relieve at the line where the better in a



Young. Intelligent and Dynamic. These words best describe this year's batch of Agora Youth Awardees. As the search for the Philippine's Best Marketing Students comes to a close, it is gratifying to note that there is a pool of talented marketing professionals in this country that can compete with the world's best. Not only are they conversant about the latest

marketing principles, they are also culturally attuned and techno and market-savvy. What is even more remarkable is the passion, confidence and leadership they have shown at a very young age. Congratulations to all the Agora Youth Awardees. You are truly world-class!

VP Youth & Academe Philippine Marketing Association



It is with great pleasure and elation that we salute this year's winners of the Agora Youth

I would like to personally relay my sincerest thanks and appreciation to this year's board of judges, entities and sponsors who gave their overwhelming support in making this event a landmark success.

My personal thanks to our speaker, Mr. Menardo "Butch" Jimenez, Jr. who delivered a very inspiring message to the delight of our student finalists, PMA members and our guests, as

We thank all the students, parents and the schools they represent. Your participation provided us the inspiration to move on. I extend my congratulations to all who won. Your achievement has made us all proud.

To all of you, may you continue to inspire others with your Agora Award - a symbol of marketing excellence and a challenge to achieve even more in the future, Mabuhay!

RUBET RAMORES Over-All Chairman Agora Youth Awards



大学生 化生态设施 计一种性 经收益的企业的现在分词的现在分词的现在分词

British with hat due then to the Elice of the This year's Search for Agora Youth Awardees was focused on challenging young marketing students to become world-class marketers.

Towards this end, we injected changes to this year's competition. We dared the candidates to come up with innovative ideas. We pressured them to confront competition and turn out something more than the extra-ordinary, something to surprise not just delight the panel.

We challenged them that if the graduates of past years were able

to prove their worth as creative, innovative and trend-setting mar-keters, the weight on their shoulders is far greater because they are considered better equipped than their predecessors. If they were able to make waves, then you are expected to create tsunamis.

Instead of just one case study, we stirred their imagination by giving them two projects. The first case focused on how a new pet food company could carve its own niche in the pet food industry. The second dared them to find ways how www.yehey.com could be at par with current leaders in the E-market and Internet service providers.

For the first time, we conducted an in-house seminar workshop where various topics were discussed, among others, Strategy Formulation and Application like the Apprentice module. Market Re-search and Tools by SPSS's Dr. Nick Fontanilla. Presentation Skills and Personality Development were handled by Gwen and Butch Albarracin of the Center for Pop Music Philippines. Their creativity was challenged by Jos Ortega of BrandLab, who discussed "What is your Brand Story?'

Likewise, our candidates joined an educational tour in which they were exposed to the operations of various companies like Nestle Ice Cream, HBC Home of Beauty Exclusives, a homogrown which aims to go global and GMA 7, the premier TV network in Asia.

This year's Agora Youth Awardees emerged from 56 entries from 19 schools all over the country and are now among the elite 10 outstanding graduates who made it to the regional finals and thus, re-

garded as the "cream of the crop," among young marketers.

Now, they are ready to compete in a flat, borderless and smaller world. They will compete in an absolutely new playing field where

a host of multinational and multicultural players fight for success.

There's a phrase in the Bible which state: "To whom much is given, much is expected". Much has been provided for our awardees and much expected from them. To be world-class is your challenge, Kaya ninyo ito! Go and conquer the world!

EDWIN C. MAPANAO Chairman Search 2006 Agora Youth Awards

Tomas C. Banguis

President

Philippine Marketing Association:

Cindy Bonoria

Butch Jimenez, whose main advocacy is with the youth shared important lessons to the winners of the Agora youth marketing awards as they plan their careers in marketing. Taking off from the classic book "Positioning" written by Al ries and Jack Trout, Butch told the students that they have to be the "top of mind" of their bosses, and they must "burn" a positive attribute in the minds of their colleagues in order to succeed

He focused on two attributes they needed to develop within themselves. The first is discipline, and the second is to execute. Butch shared that the ability to execute is what separates good employees from great employees.

"You can strategize, analyze, and come out with a perfect plan, and that's good. But you'll never be great until you execute the plan," said Butch.

Finally, he told them to focus on their young careers, but to always keep an eye on the country. He told the audience what he taught his team in PLDT as the Leyte tragedy was unfolding, that "though we have a business to run, we first have a country to serve." In which case his Retail Business Group team now ran a fund raising campaign that would meet both goals-beat their target and raise money to help

Donald Patrick L. Lim

President/CEO

www.yehey.com

Wenifer Chan

VP-Marketing

Nestle Ice Cream

Board of Directors



ERLINDA B. DE GUZMAN President & Founder **GALING PILIPINO** MOVEMENT FOUNDATION



LIZANNE C. UYCHACO SVP & Chief Marketing Officer PHILAMLIFE



ALEXANDER L. FLORES AVP Marketing COCOPLANS, INC.



TOMAS C. BANGUIS

Provident AB COMMUNICATIONS

FREDERICK M. ALEGRE VP Corporate Affairs BUSINESS MIRROR / PHILIPPINE GRAPHIC PUBLICATIONS, INC.



VIRGILIO G. AJERO Marketing Manager CHOWKING FOODS





JAIME K. SIYBAUCO ACEPHIL INC.



Treasurer / Ways & Means

HERMINIO DJ. DEL ROSARIO Markaling Consultant SUPER EAST ASIA (PENTAX)



Internal Auditor / Director, for CERGEN D. GO President DANCERG MKTG & PROMOTIONS SERVICES



Director, 2006 National Marketing Month EDITH D. DYCHIAO BANCO DE ORO UNIVERSAL BANK



GINA R. LUENGAS

Associate Director AC NIELSEN



Country General Manager DIRECT LINK WORLDWIDE



Director, 27th Agera Awards MYLENE ABIVA-SAZON CEO FELTA MULTI-MEDIA, INC.



Director, Government, Consumer and Community Affairs VIVIAN R. FAUSTINO VP Communications -Group EARTH & STYLE CORPORATION



Director, Agora Conference

EDWIN C. MAPANAO





Board of Judges

Atty. Emeriço O. de Guzman

President Personnel Management Association

Jade Tuliö

VP-Marketing

THE AGORA YOUTH COMMITTEE

Shown are (from left) Edwin Mapanao, search chair; Richard Añonuevo, project coordinator; Al Viscara, ways and means; Gennie de Guia, program; Ruby Ramores, over-all chair; Jojo Aiero, vice president for youth and academe and Andrew Que, staging.

Thanks to out you want







WWW.YEHEY.COM





Chowking's 'Braveheart' Marketing The Way to a Customer's Heart

BEHIND EVERY SUCCESSFUL COMPANY IS A GREAT Out of the Chinese box marketing story waiting to be told. In the case of Chowking, the story starts the day it was born. As far as traditional Filipino dining experience goes, Rudyard Kipling's classic line, "East is East, and West is West, and never the twain shall meet" still resonates. Filipinos trooped to the corner restaurants in Binondo's Chinatown for a bowl of noodle soup and dimsum; they stopped by the nearest hamburger store for a

slice of American life with cheese and fries. That is, until 1985 when Chowking Food Corp entered the market and did what was once unthinkable: to make East and

West meet right at its store. Pioneering the quick-service (QSR) Oriental restaurant concept, Chowking offered steaming hot and delicious Chi-nese food served fast food-style by a smiling and friendly crew. Its stores donned bright and dynamic colors usually associated with American diners.

It was an innovation only a company that knows what it stands for, what it can offer, and what it can offer best would take. From its birth, Chowking was already blazing the trail with the bravest of hearts.

"Trailblazers take on the greatest risk, but they are also poised to reap the greatest reward," says Chowking's president and CEO Raffy dela Rosa.

Looking at how it has grown over the years, the Chowking story is nothing short of phenomenal. In just five years, Chowking more than tripled its annual sales to P7.2 billion in 2004 from P1.9 billion in end 1999 when the company joined the Jollibee Group of Companies.

Next to Jollibee, Chowking now leads fast food establishments in the store count with 316 Philippine stores as a result of its financial viability in key cities and sites nationwide. It has also started its aggressive global foray by recently setting up three stores in Indonesia in addition to its eight stores in the United States and four in the United Arab Emirates.

The 'FSC' way

"When we took over Chowking in 2000, we worked on turning the company around. To do this, we had to answer: "what would make the customer want us?"" Dela Rosa says. "The answer ultimately led us to our mission: to delight the

customer.' Chowking applied a very simple formula: FSC (where P" stands for food, "S" for service, and "C" for cleanliness). All aspects of the business-from operations to support services-are measured by these three standards, for its customers to know what Chowking truly stands for, the company

relied heavily on marketing.
"Everything we did-from the boardroom to the stores, from the commissary to the kitchen, and from the crew to the table-bore the touch of marketing. All our actions were premised on what will make the customer happy," Dela Rosa

What made Chowking a marketing success was the involvement of everyone in the company—from the CEO to the chefs, to the commissary, down to the stores. Everybody markets "brand Chowking"-from the culture to the smile.

The men and women who drove the brand made sure Chowking is not just always a step ahead. They also took seriously the two Chinese characters beside the company's logo, which, translated in English, mean "a cut above the rest." To do this, the company employed some "out-of-the-box" think-

It took a long hard look at its products and designed a product pipeline that will continually keep its customers coming back for more, for all parts of the day-breakfast, lunch, merienda (midday snack), dinner, and late dinner. Chowking relied heavily on the recommendations of its two Chinese chefs who never ran out of delicious food concepts. The brand even created a New Products Board, a group headed by the CEO himself in charge of creating new and exciting offerings and as needed, re-engineering of the existing ones.

Chowking advertisements were also designed and executed out of the ordinary. Instead of relying on celebrity endorsers, Chowking focused the spotlight on its biggest star: its mouth-watering Chinese food. Special cameras, not normally used by its competitors, were used during TV commercial productions to differentiate the look and feel of Chowking materials. With the images shown in very slow speed, viewers can almost smell and taste the steam coming out of a bowl of noodles. The image is strong enough to stimulate the eye and whet the appetite of every viewer who will most likely troop to the nearest Chowking store.

Chowking also used non-traditional advertising and relied heavily on outdoor ads to trigger product desire at points of purchase. It even defied convention and put up billboards and signages in places where there used to be none-at the roof of its stores, in front of gas stations and in areas that cannot hold big boards. As a result, the sales of Chowking stores with non-traditional outdoor advertising support have been hitting targets consistently.

Chowking also invested on in-store merchandising and even tapped one of the world's best menu board designers to make the Chowking menu board. The strategy paid off as customer-visits and spending-per-transaction increased due to the variety of delectable dishes displayed in the menu

A latest innovation is the introduction of the open kitchen in Chowking stores. The innovative merchandising concept was adopted to show Chowking customers how the food they ordered are prepared and cooked right in the store, and that every Chowking store adheres to strict standards of cleanli-

While every groundbreaking idea spawned a rash of imitations, Chowking believes it is only by moving fast and moving forward could it remain ahead of the game.

These are market fundamentals that allowed us to compete in an environment that gets tougher as we go," Dela Rosn says. And as "Marketing Company of the Year" in the 2005 Agora Awards, "We believe that with sheer dedication, hard work and some luck, we can compete head-on with global brands in foreign markets as well."



1 Buy the following products: Thunderbird Successor, Thunderbird Baby Stag Booster, Thunderbird Stag Developer, Thunderbird Multi-Grain Concentrate or Conditioner, Thunderbird Highlander Maintenance, Thunderbird Enertone, Thunderbird Highlander Pellets, Thunderbird Platinum, Thunderbird Bexan XP, Thunderbird Baxidil, Thunderbird Vermigo and Vetracin Gold Capsule, 2 An entry is composed of one [1] empty pack of any Thunderbird Power Feeds, or one (1) empty box of Bexan XP or two (2) blister packs of Thunderbird Vermigo, or four (4) foil packs of Thunderbird Baxidil/Vetracin Gold Capsule, and attach a piece of paper with your name; birthdate, address, phone no. signature and name of store, Enclosed in a legal size envelope.

3 Entries can be dropped in drop boxes at designated stores within your area, or you may also send your entries to.

Thunderbird Power Trio Promo II

Thunderbird Power Trio Promo II c/o Sarimanok Feeds Company. Inc. 86 Mayflower St., Mandaluyong City

This is a nationwide promo covering areas of the eighteen (18) business developers from Sarimanok Feeds Company Inc. All employees of Sarimanok/Univet. Unilab, hired agencies and relatives up to the second degree of consanguinity and affinity are disqualified from joining the promo.

Power Trio winners can choose from the following bloodlines: Sweater Roundhead, Kelso, and Hatch.

In the monthly draw, there will be 108 winners and 423 consolation prizes to be given away.

1st Prize- Power Trio 2nd Prize- Conditioning Showcase

3rd Prize- Breeding Showcase Consolation Prize- 12 Giff Packs In the grand draw, there will be a total of 40 winners from all areas and 192 consolation prizes will be given away.

4th Prize- Conditioning Showcase 5th Prize- Breeding Showcase Consolation Prize- 24 Gift Packs 1st Prize- Power Trio 2nd Prize- 21" Sony Colored TV 3rd Prize- Sony Mini-Component

Schedule for draws are as follows: 1st monthly draw-May 5, 2006

2nd monthly draw- June 9, 2006 Final Draw- July 7, 2006 (86 Mayflower St., Mandaluyong City) 10. A BFAD representative will be present during the monthly and

grand draws.

11 The 1st prize winners store partner will get P5.000 worth of Thunderbird products in the monthly draws, and P10.000 worth of Thunderbird products in the grand draw.

12 Non-winning entries will automatically qualify for the final draw.

13 Winners will be called and/or notified via mail.

14 Promo starts March 1, 2006 and ends on June 30, 2006.

Individuals below 18 years old are not qualified to join

Winners will be announced in Tukaan, Sundays, 12nn at IBC 13 See poster & print ads for more details. Per DOH-BFAD Permit No. 0275 Series of 2006

Chowking Delivery 202 - 88 8 8 8

contratability appears attended to the second of the second secon

most of the contract of the state of the later

Daning Garages, Isang numero.

